

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

934

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 934

Hallman, Anna B. -

Halsy, Margaret



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME:

Hallman Anna S.

Dead

Certificate No.

295499

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Civil War.

Name of Soldier:

Anthony Hallman

Service:

Private 1st, 4th Del. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 30 April 1888	30 June 1891.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug. 5, 1916 - Bureau notified: 3-10-16 - Sept. 8, 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 2465576 Dated 4 Sept 16 Canceled.

Died Aug. 5, 1916 Reimbursement order dated

OCT 31 1916

payable to Sarah R. Way -

1109 W. 4 St. Wilmington, Del.

Former Roll No.

~~2301~~ NOV 2 1916

NAME:

Hallman Austin La. S.

Certificate No.

1206910

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pvt A 2nd Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Mar 29 1922 R	Aug 7 1922

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

AUG 10 1922

NAME:

Anna S. Hallman Civil War.

Certificate No.

295799

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2	8			2	9			2	4	36		2				2					2		
	3	10			3	8			3	4	36		3				3					3		
	4	10			4	8			4	4	36		4				4					4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	10			2	8			2	4	36		2				2					2		
	3	10			3	7			3	4	36		3				3					3		
	4	9			4	7			4				4				4					4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	11/24/16	24 ⁸⁰	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2					2		
	3	8			3	4			3	GROUP 3			3				3					3		
	4	10			4	4 No			4				4				4					4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	9			2	4 36			2				2				2					2		
	3	9			3	4 36			3				3				3					3		
	4	8			4	4 36			4				4				4					4		

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME:

AUSTIN L.A. S. HALLMAN

Certificate No.

1206910

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

2 GB-4 12
1923. 10 4 12
1924. 1 4 12
1925. 1 4 12
1926. 2 4 12
1927. 3 4 12

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME **Hallman, Caroline** (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. **209326** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Name of Soldier **Lewis**
 Service **1 Lt D 51 Pa** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>April 16. 1928</i>						
Reported MAY 17 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Hallman, Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 44**
 Certificate No. *209.326* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **CIVIL WAR. 1920**
 Name of Soldier: *Lewis*
 Service: *1 Lt. D. 51 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>70</i>						
		<i>17 Nov. 25 1871</i>	<i>Sept. 30 1884</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Sup</i>			<i>Oct. 22 1892</i>			
	INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>163</i> 6-679						

NAME CAROLINE HALLMAN

Certificate No. 209326

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED

Letter
3-108/
D 4/20

NAME:

44 Caroline Hallman

Certificate No.

209326

Last paid to:

NOVEMBER 4, 1908

Rate

~~20~~ 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4	12/5 204	1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 51	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 51	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	18 204	1916. 4	4 51	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	51	1917. 1	4 51 ¹⁴⁶⁰	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	12/10 204	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	51	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	29 204	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	

Trans. to Mq.
Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Hallman Charles R Henderson* SPECIAL ACT RE-ISSUE.

Certificate No. *935936* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *1st Co A Purnells Legion Md Vol Cav*
Disability: SPECIAL ACT

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-ISS	30	22 June 1910	21 July 1910				

Fees: Died *3/20 1920* Accrued order dated *4/27/21*

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: *Widow Nancy R Henderson* MAY 4 1921

Died: *March 20, 1920* Bureau notified: APR 5 1920

Remarks: *Taylorville NC*

Former Roll No. *act of Feb. 6, 1907.* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Hallman Henderson Charles R.* Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Certificate No. *935936* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *1st Co A Purnells Legion Md Vol Cav.*
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12.6</i>	<i>6 March 1907</i>	<i>16 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Ended</i>		<i>RE-ISSUE. SPECIAL ACT</i>	
				<i>Now</i>		<i>GENERAL LAW Roll</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *353* *24* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME: Charles R. Hallman <i>alias Henderson</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. 935936							
Last paid to: 12 May 1910 *30				Remarks: General Law. SPECIAL ACT.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90
1907.	2	66		1911.	2	8	90	1915.	2	4	90	1919.	2	4	90
1907.	3			1911.	3	8	90	1915.	3	4	90	1919.	3	4	90
1907.	4			1911.	4	8	90	1915.	4	4	90	1919.	4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90
1908.	2			1912.	2	9	90	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3	8	90	1916.	3	4	90	1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4	7	90	1916.	4	4	90	1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	90	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	17	47 ⁰⁰
1909.	3			1913.	3	4	90	1917.	3	4	90	1921.	3		e
1909.	4			1913.	4	4	90	1917.	4	4	90	1921.	4		GROUP 2
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2		
1910.	3	8/3	6/20	1914.	3	4	90	1918.	3	4	90	1922.	3		
1910.	4	9	90	1914.	4	4	90	1918.	4	4	90	1922.	4		

6-681

NAME: Charles R. Hallman <i>alias Henderson</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. 935936							
Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907 \$12				Remarks: RE-ISSUE. SPECIAL ACT. Ended Now GENERAL LAW Roll											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		227	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1		13 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2		9	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3		13 36	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4		10 36	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2		7 36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3		7 36	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4		8 36	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2		7	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3		GROUP 2	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

6-681

NAME: *Hallman Christopher* 148 (3-P. A. 1.) 380

Certificate No. *1009.838.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl. F. 9' Del.* Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Apr. 22/07</i>	<i>Jan. 13/08</i>				
INCREASE	20	<i>Feb. 24/09</i>	<i>Apr. 9/09</i>				
REISSUE	22 ⁵⁰	<i>May 22-1912</i>	<i>Oct 14-1912</i>				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 7 1915* Bureau notified: **FEB 6 1915**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.* *Jan 7 1915* Reimbursement order dated *Jul 13-15*
Sallie B. Mitchell

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Hallman Edward* (3-P. A. 1.) 524

Certificate No. *136.644.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pl. A. 51" Cav & 210" V. A. 6* Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Additi.	12	<i>Jan 20/91</i>	<i>Feb 4/93</i>	INCREASE	20	<i>Mar 7, 1914</i>	<i>July 3, 1914</i>
REISSUE	16	<i>May 24/12</i>	<i>Nov 30/12</i>		24	<i>Mar 7, 1919</i>	

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 21. 1915* Bureau notified: **MAR 8 1915**

Remarks: *2/21 1915* Accrued order dated *12/20/15*
Mary payable to widow *1/2*

Former Roll No. *58.* Home: 6-681

NAME: 148 Christopher Hallman				Certificate No. 1,009,838			
Last paid to: 380				Rate: \$ 20.22 ⁵⁰			
Remarks:				DEAD			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 60	1915. 1	4 67⁵⁰	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 60	1915. 2	3 30⁷⁵	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 60	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	27 1920	1911. 4	4 60	1915. 4	GROUP 2	1919. 4	
1908. 1	5 48	1912. 1	6 60	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	6 45	1912. 2	6 60	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	7 45	1912. 3	7 60	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	6 45	1912. 4	6 73 ⁵⁰	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	6 45	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	6 56 ⁶⁷	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	6 60	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	6 60	1913. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	7 60	1914. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	5 60	1914. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	5 60	1914. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	5 60	1914. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: Edward Hallman				Certificate No. 136,644			
Last paid to: 524				Rate: \$ 16.20			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				DEAD			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	3 10 36	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2		1919. 2	Inc.
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	17 36	1916. 1	1/2 12 used	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	GROUP 2	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	36 21 ³³	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	1 28 36	1913. 4	4 48	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	1 15 36	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	7 15 36	1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	10 18 36	1914. 3	48 19 ⁶⁰	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hallman Emanuel 14735

Certificate No. 218091 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt D 38 Ia Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Chronic + Ser. piles + severe deafness of both ears + Catarh

ISSUES
mch 10-1910

Order of CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
22	27	Aug 1888	8 Feb 1889	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis 27	31	May 1912	21 Feb 1913	Inc.	72	Jan 29 1921	FEB 23 1921
38		JUN 10 1918					

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Decorah Iowa

Remarks: Went to hospital

Former Roll No. 10-403 Home: MAR-9 1921

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: HALLMAN, EMANUEL

Certificate No. 218091 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt D 38 Ia Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Jan 29 1921			

Died July 30, 1923 Reported AUG 18 1923

Remarks: Ich -

NAME

Hallman, George

Certificate No.

600932

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 18 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability

6-6871

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	CH				
	50	May 1 1920							
				Discharged					
				Died	FEB 2 1924	37	Reported	MAR 24 1924	
				Remarks:					

NAME:

Hallman, George

Certificate No.

600932

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pt K 18 Ohio V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	6 Aug 1890	20 June 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

M. M. M. SEP 26 1910

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1313

June 27, 1890

Home:

NAME **GEORGE HALLMAN.**

Certificate No. **600932**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			8										6-8571
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	9	CH											
MAY	8	CH											
JUNE	9	CH											
JULY	9	CH											
AUGUST	13	CH											
SEPTEMBER	7	CH											
OCTOBER	8	CH											
NOVEMBER	8	CH											
DECEMBER	7	CH											

Wed 7-7-24

NAME: *George Hallman*

Certificate No. *600932*

Last paid to:

Rate *12*

Remarks:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 2	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>15</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

4 trans. per let. P. O. SEP 26 1910 to *M. W. ...*

NAME:

Hallman George

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

600937

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Milwaukee

Transferred to:

SECTION 7 FEB 23 1922

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Hallman George

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

600932

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

20973 61227

Service:

Pri. K. 18 Ohio V. S.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug. 6, 1890</i>	<i>June 20, 1891</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 1 1913</i>	<i>APR 7 1914</i>
	<i>19</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 1 1918</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1910</i>	<i>ms</i>

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Topeka, Kans, Sept 26, 1910

Transferred to:

SECTION 7

FEB 23 1922

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

20973

Former Roll No.

Home:

6147/17/22

6-681

NAME:					Certificate No.										
Last paid to: <i>Jan 4 1922</i> Rate: <i>50</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>George Hallman</i>					Certificate No. <i>600932</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Aug 4/10</i> Rate: <i>12 1925 40 50</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>14/3</i>	<i>60</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>25 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>
	3				3		<i>13 36 57</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 141</i>
	4				4		<i>29-4-36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 57 60</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>57</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>8 150 CH</i>
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		GROUP 3 PAID
	4				4		<i>4 875</i>		4		<i>Inc. 4 132</i>		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Hallman, George W* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *208291* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Corp. E 75 Ind. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Dec 1912</i>	<i>Apr. 1912</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1918</i>	<i>June 20, 1919</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Accrued order dated June 20, 1919 payable to widow Mary P. Hallman J.</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 24 1919</i>	<i>Jan 23 1918</i>				

Fees: *40 JUN 10 1918*

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *11/6/18* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUL 3 1919
FEB 13 1918

Former Roll No. *A. J* Home: *La Jose. Pa.* 6-681

NAME: *Hallman, George W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *208291* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Priv E 75 Ind. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>17</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 1890</i>	<i>18 Mar 1893</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *576 A J* Home: 6-681

NAME:

George W. Hallman

Certificate No.

208291

Last paid to: 4/12-12

Rate: 15 24 30 40

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 20	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2 4 72	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3 4 72	1919. 3 11 44	1923. 3 TO DATE OF DEATH	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 4 72	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 GROUP 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2 4 72	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 8 45 80	1916. 3 4 72	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 8 45	1916. 4 4 72	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4 72	1917. 2 4 72	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 ✓	1917. 3 4 72	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 72	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 72	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 72	1918. 3 4 90	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 72	1918. 4 4 128	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

12/9 6-681

NAME:

George W. Hallman

Certificate No.

208291

APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 8	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 6	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 7	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 8	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 8	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 10 36	1912. 3 Act of Feb. 6, 1907 GROUP 1	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 9	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 7	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 10	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 13	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 8	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 10	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 9	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 7	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 6	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-681

NAME Hallman, George W.

(3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1060,858

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt N 192 Pa Inf

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died Oct 11. 1927 Reported NOV 29 1927
Remarks: Letter to Fmic 10/25-27.

NAME: Hallman, George W.

(3-P. A. 1.)

832

Certificate No. 1060.858

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt "N 192" Pa

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	Aug. 22/02	June 12/03	Inc. 15		Jun 10-1913	} Jun 27-1913
REISSUE	12	Jan. 24/10	Feb. 15/10	18		" 1917	
"	13	May 17/12	July 26/12	21		" 1922	
Fees:						30 JUN 10 1913	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: // // //

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. 158.

Home:

6-681

NAME GEORGE W HALLMAN

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1060858

GROUP 2

RATE-	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

George W. Hallman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1060.858.

Last paid to:

832 50

Rate:

~~12~~ ~~13~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~

Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	38	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	4	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	19	38.57		3	4	45		3	4	152		3	4	50
	4				4	4	39		4	4	45		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	39	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	39		2	4	45		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	5	42.60		3	4	50.40		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	75.60		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

Hallman Hannah J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

877.002

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1916~~
~~Act of September 8, 1916~~

Name of Soldier:

Henry.

Service:

Priv 9th 5th Pennsylvania Heavy Art.

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	April 8, 1919	September 24, 1919
	20	MAY 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Norman L.	April 8, 1919	June 22, 1919
Robert J.	" "	May 2, 1921
Martin C.	" "	June 13, 1923

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 3 1919

6-679

NAME:

Hallman Henry

16538

Certificate No.

324897

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

P Co 10 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reid	15	18 Feb 07	28 June 07
Inc	20	13 March 11	29 Dec 11
Reid	30	21 MAY 1912	2 OCT 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug. 18, 1915

Bureau notified:

SEP 13 1915

Remarks:

W

died

payable to widow

Act 16538

Accrued order dated 11/25/15
Matters 11/11

Home:

Dayton

RA 22

6-681

NAME: <i>Harrah J. Hallman</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 29, 1908				Certificate No. <i>877.002</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 + # 30 + 26</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>9 13 72</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>10 21 36</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>11 13 36</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>15 175¹³ 36</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>15 87 36</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>20 87 36</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>16 114³⁰ 36</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>14 126 36</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>21 126 36</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>14 126 36</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>8/3 113⁸⁰ 36</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>18 108 36</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>14 108 36</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>21 108 36</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>21 108 36</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry Hallman</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>324897</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>15 + 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 45</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>7 60</i>	1911. 2	<i>6 45</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>7 45</i>	1911. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>6 45</i>	1911. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1915. 4	<i>16 15</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>6 45</i>	1912. 1	<i>7 60</i>	1916. 1	<i>W</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9 45</i>	1912. 2	<i>3 60</i>	1916. 2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>11 45</i>	1912. 3	<i>7 60</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>6 45</i>	1912. 4	<i>7 90</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6 45</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>6 45</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>6 45</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 45</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 45</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 45</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 45</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 45</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: Hallman, Henry ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 390446 ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~
 Service: Pvt. M 5 Pa. H. A. ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	20 Oct 1910	1 Nov. 1910	Inc	78	20 Feb 1915	DEC 17 1915
Reis	15	29 May 1912	1 Feb. 1913	Reis	32	July 8 1916	Aug 1. 1916
				Reis	32	JUN 10 1918	OCT 23. 1918

Fees:
 Transferred from: Pittsburgh
 Died: 2/20/19 Bureau notified: APR 10 1919
 Remarks:
 Transferred to: payable to widow Hannah J. Hallman
 Approved order dated: Sept. 24, 1919

Former Roll No. AJ Home: Milton Pa. OCT 3 1919
AUG 1 5 1916 6-681

NAME: Hallman, Henry (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 390446 ARMY INVALID. ACT JUNE 21 1912
 Service: Pvt M 5 Pa H A
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>17 10 Sept 1890</u>	<u>14 Oct 1891</u>				

Fees:
 Transferred from:
 Transferred to:
 Died:
 Bureau notified:
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 630 A 7 Home:

NAME: Henry Hallman ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 390446

Rate: 15 19 22 50 27 32 Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 43 ⁴⁰	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 10	1915. 2 4 57	1919. 2 4	1923. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 8	1915. 3 4 57	1919. 3	1923. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 9	1915. 4 4 57 ⁹⁰	1919. 4 13 50 ¹³	1923. 4 TO DATE OF DEATH
1908. 1	1912. 1 9	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 GROUP 1	1924. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 9	1916. 2 4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 2	1924. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 9	1916. 3 4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 3	1924. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 10	1916. 4 5 80 ⁴⁰	1920. 4	1924. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 81	1921. 1	1925. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 21 28 ⁶⁷	1917. 2 4 81	1921. 2	1925. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4 57	1917. 3 4 81	1921. 3	1925. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 81	1921. 4	1925. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1 4 81	1922. 1	1926. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 57	1918. 2 4 81	1922. 2	1926. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 57	1918. 3 4 81	1922. 3	1926. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 57	1918. 4 4 81	1922. 4	1926. 4

NAME: Henry Hallman Certificate No. 390446

Rate: 12 Remarks: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 Act of Feb. 6, 1907	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 GROUP 1	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2
1908. 3 10 36	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3
1908. 4 9	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4
1909. 1 11	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1
1909. 2 10	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2
1909. 3 13	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3
1909. 4 9	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4
1910. 1 10	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1
1910. 2 9	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2
1910. 3 9	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3
1910. 4 8	1914. 4 PITTSBURGH	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4

NAME: HALLMAN, HENRY J.

Certificate No. 36893

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Class Fmn. U. S. S. "Commodore Read", "Ohio" and "Montgomery."

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	29 Dec. 1911	24 Jan. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred to:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Died: Feby 22-1913

Bureau notified: APR 29 1913 3-798

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

NAME: Hallman Henry J.

Certificate No. 36893.

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: First Class Fireman U.S.S. Commodore Read Ohio, and Montgomery.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 6. Dec. 1905.	17 Jan. 1906				

Fees:

Transferred to:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 2194

Home:

NAME: HENRY J. HALLMAN												Certificate No. 36893			
Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1911 @ 12						Rate: 15						REMARKS:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1911. 11 42 50
 1912. 7 45
 1913. **DEAD.**
 1913. **GROUP 3**
 1916. 1 11 42 50
 1916. 2 7 45
 1917. 1 11 42 50
 1917. 2 7 45
 1918. 1 11 42 50
 1918. 2 7 45
 1919. 1 11 42 50
 1919. 2 7 45
 1920. 1 11 42 50
 1920. 2 7 45
 1921. 1 11 42 50
 1921. 2 7 45
 1922. 1 11 42 50
 1922. 2 7 45
 1923. 1 11 42 50
 1923. 2 7 45
 1924. 1 11 42 50
 1924. 2 7 45
 1925. 1 11 42 50
 1925. 2 7 45
 1926. 1 11 42 50
 1926. 2 7 45
 1927. 1 11 42 50
 1927. 2 7 45
 1928. 1 11 42 50
 1928. 2 7 45
 1929. 1 11 42 50
 1929. 2 7 45
 1930. 1 11 42 50
 1930. 2 7 45

NAME: Henry J. Hallman												Certificate No. 36893			
Last paid to: March 4. 1908.						Rate: 12						REMARKS:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1		
	2	9	36		2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36		1				1				1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36		1				1				1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4		

Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.
 1911. 1 7 36
 1911. 2 8 36
 1911. 3 8 36
 1911. 4 7 36
 1912. 1 7 36
 1912. 2 8 36
 1912. 3 8 36
 1912. 4 7 36
 1913. 1 7 36
 1913. 2 8 36
 1913. 3 8 36
 1913. 4 7 36
 1914. 1 7 36
 1914. 2 8 36
 1914. 3 8 36
 1914. 4 7 36
 1915. 1 7 36
 1915. 2 8 36
 1915. 3 8 36
 1915. 4 7 36
 1916. 1 7 36
 1916. 2 8 36
 1916. 3 8 36
 1916. 4 7 36
 1917. 1 7 36
 1917. 2 8 36
 1917. 3 8 36
 1917. 4 7 36
 1918. 1 7 36
 1918. 2 8 36
 1918. 3 8 36
 1918. 4 7 36
 1919. 1 7 36
 1919. 2 8 36
 1919. 3 8 36
 1919. 4 7 36
 1920. 1 7 36
 1920. 2 8 36
 1920. 3 8 36
 1920. 4 7 36
 1921. 1 7 36
 1921. 2 8 36
 1921. 3 8 36
 1921. 4 7 36
 1922. 1 7 36
 1922. 2 8 36
 1922. 3 8 36
 1922. 4 7 36
 1923. 1 7 36
 1923. 2 8 36
 1923. 3 8 36
 1923. 4 7 36
 1924. 1 7 36
 1924. 2 8 36
 1924. 3 8 36
 1924. 4 7 36
 1925. 1 7 36
 1925. 2 8 36
 1925. 3 8 36
 1925. 4 7 36
 1926. 1 7 36
 1926. 2 8 36
 1926. 3 8 36
 1926. 4 7 36
 1927. 1 7 36
 1927. 2 8 36
 1927. 3 8 36
 1927. 4 7 36
 1928. 1 7 36
 1928. 2 8 36
 1928. 3 8 36
 1928. 4 7 36
 1929. 1 7 36
 1929. 2 8 36
 1929. 3 8 36
 1929. 4 7 36
 1930. 1 7 36
 1930. 2 8 36
 1930. 3 8 36
 1930. 4 7 36

NAME:

Hallman, Henry S.

134

(S-P. A. S.)

843

Certificate No.

28.883.

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

2nd cl. Fireman, U.S.S. North Carolina, Mattabessett, Chicopee.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12.	Feb. 19/07	May 15/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

3/13/12 - C.P.

Bureau notified:

APR 15 1912

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME

134

Henry S. Hallman

Certificate No.

28,883

Last paid to

843

Rate:

12:

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	6/7	55-		2	8	36		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	9	36		3			1923.	3		
	4	11	36		4	8	36		4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	12	36		2	12	16-		2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3			1924.	3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1				1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3			1929.	3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36		1				1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4		

Died 3-13-12
 Widow Mary G.
 Accrued Order 5-23-12.

GROUP 2

NAME: *Hallman, Isabella*

584

Certificate No. *473960* ARMY WIDOW.

DEAD

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Hezekiah*

Service: *Pt. L 20 Pa. V. 6*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	July 13-1898	Jan 26-1899
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: *May 3-1916*

Bureau notified: MAY 10 1916

Remarks: *Check #460/957 dated 5/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *9*

NAME: *Hallman John*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 of May 11, 1912

15674

Certificate No. *174535* ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. H 34 Inf.*

Disability: *Loss of eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	3 Dec 1884	3 Feb 1885

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	25	Dec 11 1913	MAY 2 1914
Reissue	30	Mar 18 1918	
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

inc. 72 Jan 29 1921 MAY 4 1921

Transferred from: *Des Moines,*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Cresco Iowa

Former Roll No. *10-813*

Home:

NAME:

581

Isabella Haiman

Certificate No.

473960

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 13, 1908

DEAD

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	5 36	2	4 36	2		2	
3		3	5 36	3	4 36	3		3	
4		4	6 36	4	4 36	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2		2	
3		3	6 36	3	GROUP 2	3		3	
4		4	8 36	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	5 36	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3	5 36	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4	4 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	

6-681

NAME:

John Haliman

Certificate No.

174535

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

~~24 75~~ 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	Inc. 4 120	1923. 1	9 4 144
2		2	7	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	10 4 72
3		3	7	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	11 4 72
4		4	7	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	12 4 72
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	13 4 72
2		2	8	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	14 4 72
3	18 72	3	9	3	4 75	3	4 141	3	15 4 72
4	8 72	4	7	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	16 4 72
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	17 4 72
2	8	2	4	2	4 75	2	4 150	2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 75	3	4 216	3	
4	8	4	4 72	4	4 75	4	4 216	4	
1910. 1	7	MAY 16 37 72		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1	
2	7	2	4 72	2	4 75	2	4 216	2	
3	8	3	4 72	3	4 75	3	4 216	3	
4	7	4	4 75	4	4 132	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4	

6-681

NAME: *Hallman, Levi* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1) 1738

Certificate No. *1.098.256* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt. F, 13th Pa. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Aug. 13/09	Sept. 8/09	INCREASE	15	July 19/13	
"	13	May 22-1912	Oct 17-1912		18	July 19/17	Oct 28/13
					21	July 19/22	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:				Remarks:			
From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.							
Former Roll No. <i>119</i>				Home:			

6-891

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: HALLMAN, MARTHA

Certificate No. 798 240 ARMY WIDOW Law: CIVIL WAR Spouse Act

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pvt C 10 Ind Inf

6-8573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	42	May 1, 1920	April 3, 1919	Stanley		Helpless
Died <i>April 26, 1923</i>						
Reported <i>MAY 28 1923</i>						

Remarks: In event of death of Stanley, helpless & dependent child of Henry H. the additional pension herein granted shall cease & determine. In event of death of Martha H. the name of Stanley shall be put on roll at rate of \$12. per month from & after date of death of Martha.

Died *4/26/23* Reimbursement order dated *Sept 27-23*
payable to *Lottie Hallman*

NAME:

Levi Hallman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1098.256

Last paid to:

1738

~~10 12 13 15 18~~

Remarks:

30 50 MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	88	1915.	1	4	40	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	6	88		2	4	45		2	4	90
	3				3	7	88		3	4	45		3	4	90
	4				4	7	88		4	4	45		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	7	36		2	4	45		2	4	90
	3				3	19	36		3	4	45		3	4	152
	4				4	6	41 ⁴⁰		4	4	45		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	39	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	39		2	4	45		2	4	150
	3				3	4	39		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	150
	4	8	35 ⁴⁰		4	4	39 ⁷⁼		4	4	54		4	4	150
1910.	1	8	38	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150
	2	6	38		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150
	3	8	38		3	4	45		3	4	75 ⁶⁰		3	4	150
	4	7	38		4	4	45		4	4	90		4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

Martha Hallman

Certificate No.

798 240

Fees

CIVIL WAR

GROUP 2

RATE—	42											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	8-42											
APRIL	9-42											
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER	16-32 ²⁰											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

Sub. 9-1081 25/26

NAME: Callman Martha (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 798240 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR - 19, 1908. GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Henry Callman Special Act.

Service: Prv E. 10 Ind. Inf MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

~~Aug 30 - 1917~~
~~INC. 25 OCTOBER 5, 1917~~

~~Prv 37 Mar 4 1919~~ ~~Prv 10~~ ~~Prv 10~~
Fees: \$10
42° MAY 1 - 1920

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: In event of death of Stanley, his child of Henry & Martha the additional pension here in granted shall cease + determine. In event of death of Martha the name of Stanley shall be put on roll at rate of \$12 per mo. fr + after date of death of Martha

NAME: Callman Mary (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 832776 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT - 1916 1920.

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: Prv. A. 51 Pa. Inf and D. 10 V. R. C.

ISSUE: married 1916 MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

Orig 12 Oct 9 - 1916 Oct 22 - 1917

25 Oct 6 - 1917 H

INC 30 May 1, 1920

Fees: none

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

NAME: <i>Martha Callman</i>				Special Act.				Certificate No. <i>798240</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i> 42				Remarks:			
								GENERAL LAW			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 42	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	13 99	1923. 2	10 9 42	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	12 11 1	1923. 3	11 8 42	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	16 75 60	1919. 4	14 11 7	1923. 4	12 9 42	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	11 11 1	1924. 1	11 6 42	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	11 11 1	1924. 2	2 7 42	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	14 126 50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	12 126	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	10 126	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	13 126	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	12 126	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 48 13	1921. 4	10 126	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	8 126	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	11 126	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	10 126	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Mary Callman</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>832776</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i> 30				Remarks:			
								ACT APP. 10, 1924			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	26 166 13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME Hellman, Mary G

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 742786

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor Henry S.

Service 2d cl Fireman--N. Carolina, Mattabesett and Chicopee

6-6576

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Jan. 18, 1928.						
Reported MAR 14 1928						

Remarks:

Chatham, N.J.

NAME: Hallman, Mary G

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 742786

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

538

Name of Sailor: Henry S.

Service: 2nd cl. fireman, "N. Carolina", "Mattabesett" & "Chicopee"

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
70						
ORIGINAL	20	Apr. 1/12	May 23/12			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
From:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME MARY G HALLMAN

Certificate No. 742786

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

CHECK CANCELED 3/19
 CHECK CANCELED 3/17
 CHECK CANCELED

8-1081
 25/7

NAME: 538

MARY G. HALLMAN

ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 742786

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~20~~ 30

Remarks: H. L. Shomo, \$10.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 30	1927. 1 1 4 30
1907. 2 2 4 36	1911. 2 2 4 36	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 4 30	1927. 2 2 4 30
1907. 3 3 4 36	1911. 3 3 4 36	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 4 30	1927. 3 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 4 36	1912. 1 1 4 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30
1908. 2 2 6/12 1320	1912. 2 2 6/12 1320	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 4 30
1908. 3 3 19 38	1912. 3 3 19 38	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 11 38	1912. 4 4 11 38	1916. 4 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4 36	1913. 1 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 4 30
1909. 2 2 4 36	1913. 2 2 4 36	1917. 2 2 4 60	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 30	1929. 2 2 4 30
1909. 3 3 4 36	1913. 3 3 4 36	1917. 3 3 4 60	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 30	1929. 3 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 4 30
1910. 1 1 4 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 4 30
1910. 2 2 4 36	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4 30	1930. 2 2 4 30
1910. 3 3 4 36	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4 30	1930. 3 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 4 30

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME Hallman Mary P

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 871648

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George W

Service Corp E 75 Ind Inf

9-5574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died - April 24, 1925
Reported MAY 8 - 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Hallman, Mary P.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 871.648

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: George W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp E 75th Indiana Inf

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org 25		December 3, 1918	June 20 - 1919
Inf 30		May 1, 1920	

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 3 1919

6-679

NAME **MARY P HALLMAN**

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees **871648**

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED *D-7/5 not def.*

Set P.M. 5/5-

NAME: *Mary P. Hallman*

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *871648*

Last paid to: *Mary P. Hallman* Rate: *25 30*

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	10 175	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 1 PAID					
						4 10 JULY 4, 1927					

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Hallman Nancy A. P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Law: *Act of Apr. 15, 1908.*

Certificate No. *899289* ARMY WIDOW. SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Charles B. Hallman alias Henderson*
Service: *Priv. Co. A. Purnell Legion Ind. Cav.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 8-1920</i>	<i>Apr 27-1921</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>				

Fees: *none*
GROUP 3

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 16, 1922* Bureau notified: **MAY 26 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 4 - 1921 6-879

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME

Hallman Solomon

Certificate No. *922 543* ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt K, 176th Pa Dftd Mil*

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Oct 6, 1920			

Died *March 19, 1925* Reported **APR 17 1925**
Remarks: *Letter to Finance 3/25/25*

NAME:

Hallman, Solomon

61. 2114

Certificate No.

922.543.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pl. K 176" Co. D. M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	15	<i>Feb. 25/07.</i>	<i>June 25/07</i>		30	JUN 10 1918	
INCREASE	20	<i>June 2/08</i>	<i>July 22/08</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	21	<i>May 22-1912</i>	<i>Oct. 15-1912</i>	"	72	<i>Oct 6, 1920</i>	<i>Nov 4, 1920</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 922,513

NAME:

61 Solomon Hallman

Last paid to:

2114

Rate

~~\$5.20~~ ~~27.30~~ ~~50.72~~

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 60	1915.	1	4 63	1919.	1	4 90	1923.	1	4 72
2			2	6 60	2	4 63	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 72	2	
3	13	5190	3	8 60	3	4 63	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 72	3	
4	6	45	4	8 60	4	4 63	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 72	4	
1908.	1	7 45	1912.	1	7 60	1916.	1	4 63	1920.	1	4 90	1924.	1	4 72
2	6	45	2	7 60	2	4 63	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 72	2	
3	7	514	3	7 60	3	4 63	3	4 152	3	4 152	3	4 72	3	
4	6	60	4	6 65 ⁴⁰	4	4 63	4	4 17 ²⁰ 150 ³³	4	4 150	4	4 72	4	
1909.	1	8 60	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 63	1921.	1	4 216	1925.	1	
2	4	60	2	4	2	4 63	2	4 63	2	4 216	2		2	
3	5	60	3	4	3	4 63	3	4 63	3	4 216	3		3	
4	6	60	4	4 63	4	4 63	4	4 63	4	4 216	4		4	
1910.	1	8 60	1914.	1	4 63	1918.	1	4 63	1922.	1	4 216	1926.	1	
2	10	60	2	4 63	2	4 63	2	4 63	2	4 216	2		2	
3	8	60	3	4 63	3	4 79 ²⁰	3	4 79 ²⁰	3	4 216	3		3	
4	7	60	4	4 63	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 216	4		4	

4 Trans. to Mo.
1 Payment Card

NAME Hallman, William

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 3,815

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt US Marine Corps

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	72	July 28, 1920					
Reis	72	May 1, 1920	March 15, 1923			Feb 12, 1924	
				Remarks: 52.			

NAME: *Hallman, William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 INVALID (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. *3815* NAVY INVALID. Law:

Service: *U. S. M. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Incl.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>July 28, 1920</i>	<i>Oct. 11, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to: *Group 2 - Feb. 21, 1921*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Phila.*

NAME WILLIAM HALLMAN

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 3815

RATE- 72
 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY 10 NVH
 FEBRUARY 9 NVH
 MARCH 10-72 H
 APRIL 14-135 H
 MAY 11-72 H
 JUNE 12-72 H
 JULY 12-72 H
 AUGUST 15-72 H
 SEPTEMBER 12 H
 OCTOBER 10 H
 NOVEMBER 12 NVH
 DECEMBER 11 NVH

NAME:

William Hallman

Certificate No.

3815

Last paid to:

Rate:

72

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

4 216
 GROUP 3

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. S.)

NAME: *Holloman, William.*

~~Act of May 11, 1918~~

Certificate No. *3815*

NAVY INVALID.

Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Private, Maines USS Niagara Port U.S.M.C.*

Disability: *Hemorrhoids.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	40	17 4 May 1891	30 Sep. 1891	ISSUE	40	Oct 1-1918	Oct 25-1918
ISSUE	50	21 6 Nov 1907	JAN 13 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
ISSUE	72	30 JUL 27 1910	AUG 25 1910	Inc.	72	July 28-1920	Oct 11-1920

Fees: **GROUP 2**

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C. San Francisco.* Transferred to: *Gr. 2-2/21/21*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *To correct service allowance
ck. #8452309 - \$216 - mch 4-1921 canceled.*

Admitted U.S. Naval Home: *1/18-21*
Form: *NOV 4 1918 OCT 15 1920*

Home:

NAME:

William Hallman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Civil War 3815

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Remarks: *72.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1	15	51.00	1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1927.	1	14	72.00	
	2	1/2	57.00		2	9			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	10	14	72.00
	3	19	51.00		3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	11	72.00	
	4	10	51.00		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	12	13	72.00
1908.	1	9	72	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1928.	1	11	72.00	
	2	12	72		2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	12	72.00	
	3	8	72		3	7			3	4	90		3	10/16	4		16/26	3	New card	
	4	8	72		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	216		4	3	Trans. to Mo.	
1909.	1	8	72	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	3/5	144	1929.	1	1	Payment Card	
	2	10	72		2	4			2	4	90		2	13	216		2	2		
	3	10	72		3	4			3	4	90		3	9	216		3	3		
	4	8	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	16	216		4	4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	16	216	1930.	1	1		
	2	13	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	13	216		2	2		
	3	7	79.40		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	17	216		3	3		
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	111.-		4	GROUP 2 PAID	4		4	TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

NAME

Hallman, William

Certificate No.

370550

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 27 Da Em Mil, Inf

Disability

6-6472

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died Jan 22 1927 Reported FEB 5 1927	
				Remarks: lrs	
No title under ACT OF JULY 3, 1926					

NAME:

Hallman, William

Certificate No.

370550

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

Pt. F 27 Da Em Mil. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

Rheum. dis. heart, nervous general debility res. of typhoid fever

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	13 Mch. 1880	15 Apr. 1880				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from:

PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

703 GR

Home:

NAME

WILLIAM HALLMAN.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

370550

GROUP I

RATE-	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

NAME:

William Hallman.

Certificate No.

370550

APR 4 1908

Rate: 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1	9 4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	0 4 50	2	
3		3	7	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	1 4 50	3	
4		4	7	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	2 4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 36	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	2 4 50	2	
3	13 36	3	9	3	4 36	3	4 115 80	3	3 4 50	3	
4	10	4	11	4	4 36	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo	4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 150	1	Payment Card	1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 36	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 150	1		1	
2	8	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 150	2		2	
3	9	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 150	4		4	
GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: *Hallman, William M.* SPECIAL ACT
~~700~~ 410-K (3-P. A. 1.)
2538

Certificate No. *802:294* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pt G 88" Ca*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 15/07.	Mar. 23/07.	Reis.	36	July 21, 1914	Aug 15, 1914
	24	Mar. 24/10	Apr. 8/10	Reis.	40	June 10-1918	Sept 20-1918
	25	Apr. 15/13	July 12/13.				
	30	Nov. 16/17					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar - 1919* Bureau notified: **MAY 17 1919**

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Hallmark, Clarinda F* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *728022* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APR 15 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Hallmark, Daniel*

Service: *Pt B 9" K's V. Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>178 July 1911</i>	<i>15 Aug 1911</i>			
INC.	20	<i>Dec 20 1916</i>	<i>Oct 30 1916</i>			
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 9 1921* Bureau notified: **FEB 28 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig*

NAME: 410-K
100

~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Certificate No. 802,294

William W. Hallman

Last paid to: 2538

Rate: 12.24:25:36

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912
~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 72	1915. 1	4 108	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	4 35.37	1911. 2	4 72	1915. 2	4 108	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	4 36	1911. 3	4 72	1915. 3	4 108	1919. 3	GROUP 2	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	4 36	1911. 4	4 72	1915. 4	4 108	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	4 36	1912. 1	5 72	1916. 1	4 108	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	4 36	1912. 2	4 72	1916. 2	4 108	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	4 36	1912. 3	6 72	1916. 3	4 108	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	4 36	1912. 4	5 72	1916. 4	4 108	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	4 36	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 108	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	4 36	1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	4 108	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4 72 ³⁶³	1917. 3	4 108	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4 36	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 108	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 108	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 52-	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 108	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	4 72	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	4 72	1914. 4	4 108	1918. 4	5 127.2	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Clarinda F. Hallmark

Certificate No. 728022

Last paid to: Rate: 20 25 30

Remarks: ACT APR 19 1903

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>no pay</i>	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	29 10.40	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 75	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	12	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 80	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	GROUP 2	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	Letter to Dick
1910. 3		1914. 3	36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	3-10-11
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	D. 125

NAME: *Hallmark, Daniel*

Certificate No. *356410* ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: *Pt Bq' Ks. Vbar.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Jan 1902</i>	<i>29 Oct. 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *21 June 1911*

Bureau notified: *1112 5 - 1911*

Remarks: *Re-issued Hallmark, see list filed with vouchers dated in Sept. 1901. (Approved order dated 7/15/11)*

Former Roll No. *740*

June 27, 1890.

Home:

NAME: *Hallmark, John M.*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *911173* ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: *Pvt Col. 1 Ala Vol Cav.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Dec 1907</i>	<i>3 March 1908</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>15</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Feb 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>June 14, 1915</i>	<i>Aug 25, 1915</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 28, 1921</i>	<i>Mar 3, 1921</i>
Fees:	<i>22</i>	<i>June 14, 1920</i>	<i>W</i>				

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN*

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 21 1923*

Bureau notified: *MAR 13 1923*

Remarks: *Meyers Ark*

died 1/21 1923 Accrued order dated 7-28-23 payable to widow Polly A.

Former Roll No. *1545*

103

Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

NAME:

Daniel Hallmark

Certificate No.

356410

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14 MAR	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	15	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	DIED 21	1915. 3	June 1911	1919. 3	1911	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	Widow Aug 29, 1911	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	GROUP 2	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME:

John M. Hallmark

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 911173

Last paid to:

6-4 Feb 1908 \$15.50 79 32 50 72

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	1011	1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 72
1907. 2		1911. 2	13 36	1915. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	10 472
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 36	1915. 3	SEP 8 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 472
1907. 4		1911. 4	15 36	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	18 472
1908. 1	5/6 6 ⁵⁰	1912. 1	14 36	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	11 4 72
1908. 2	23 36	1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	2 4 72 CHECK CANCELED
1908. 3	13 36	1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	15 80	1924. 3	3 4 72 CHECK CANCELED
1908. 4	13 36	1912. 4	14 36	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	
1909. 1	15 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
1909. 2	14 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 216	1925. 2	DEAD
1909. 3	14 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3	8/3 43 ²⁰
1909. 4	15 36	1913. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4	
1910. 1	12 36	1914. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1	
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2	
1910. 3	11 36	1914. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 3	4 80 ⁴⁰	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4	4 216	1926. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

MAR 1923

NAME: *Hallmark, Mary E.* DEAD
Certificate No. *9652* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *James M.*
Service: *Pri Co H. Texas Mtd Vols.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>16 May 1895</i>			
<i>Reimbt</i>		<i>Oct 1909</i>	<i>11 Feby 1910.</i>			

Fees:
Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:
Died: *Not known* Bureau notified: *3-798 10/20 - 10/27/09*
Remarks:
Former Roll No. *166.* 6-679

NAME: *Hallmark, Pinkston* DEAD
Certificate No. *1032722* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt Co D. 1st Neb Vol Cav.*
Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>20</i>	<i>28 May 1907</i>	<i>3 Mch 1908</i>				

Fees:
Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:
Died: *11/8/09-* Bureau notified: *3-1081-2/26/09-3798 3/15/09*
Remarks: *See PM over. att*
Former Roll No. *2072* *735* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:
6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Hallmark Scott**

Certificate No. **917669** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Thomas**

Service **Pt C 1st Ala Cav** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Oct. 26, 1921				
	30	Oct. 26, 1921				
Died <i>About Jan. 20, 1924</i>						
Reported FEB 9 1924						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Hallmark, Scott**

Certificate No. **917,669** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **Thomas**

Service: **Pvt. Co. C. 1st Reg Ala. Cav.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Oct. 26, 1921 ^r	Aug 12, 1922			
Fees: \$10 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co.						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

AUG 19 1922 6-679

NAME

SCOTT HALLMARK

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

917669

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	CHECK CANCEL									
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME:

SCOTT HALLMARK

Certificate No.

917,669

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	9 5 30	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	4	1930. 4

30 78-
GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Hallmark, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1054718* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Service: *1st Co. 1st Illa Vol Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: . . .

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	13	13	22 1/2	29	Nov 1914	22
Inc	15	18	17	32	JUN 10	1918	22
Reis	19	4	June 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: . . .

Transferred from: *ENOXVILLE, TENN* Transferred to: . . .

Died: *Oct. 1921* Bureau notified: *NOV 14 1921*
 Remarks: *Sept. 28 1921 Raw Dir 10/28/21* *9/25/22* Accrued order dated *AUG 12 1922*
 payable to widow. . . .

Former Roll No. *2311* Home: . . . *AUG 12 1922*
155 Act of June 27, 1890. 6-681

NAME: *Hallock, Abram* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *195960* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*
 Service: *Pr. K-50 2nd Reg Eng*
 Disability: *Chd diar + res dis of stomach + left rheum + dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>22</i>				
		<i>May 1890</i>	<i>Aug 1890</i>				
		<i>Reissue in lieu last cert.</i>	<i>JUL 10 1916</i>				

Fees: . . .

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N.Y.* Transferred to: . . .

Died: *6/22/18* Bureau notified: *JUL 13 1918*
 Remarks: *died June 22 1918* Accrued order dated *MAY 3 1926* *Hatchkiss, Colorado*
 payable to widow *Emma Hallock*

Former Roll No. Home: . . . 6-681

NAME: *Thomas Hallmark*

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1059718*

Last paid to: *8-4 Nov 1907 \$72.50*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	1514	1911. 1	14 45	1915. 1	4 96	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	13 45	2	4 67 ⁵⁰	2	4 96	2		2	
3		3	10 45	3	4 67 ⁵⁰	3	4 96	3		3	
4		4	11 45	4	4 67 ⁵⁰	4	4 96	4		4	
1908. 1	25 36	1912. 1	8 45	1916. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	9 36	2	16 45	2	4 67 ⁵⁰	2	4 96	2		2	
3	6 36	3	9 45	3	4 67 ⁵⁰	3	4 151 ⁸⁰	3		3	
4	10 36	4	8 45	4	4 67 ⁵⁰	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 32	1917. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	11 36	2	4	2	4 67 ⁵⁰	2	4 150	2		2	
3	7 36	3	4	3	4 67 ⁵⁰	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 57	4	4 67 ⁵⁰	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	9 40 ⁶⁰	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1922. 1	GROUP 2	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7 45	2	4 57	2	4 67 ⁵⁰	2	9/12 91	2		2	
3	9/3 45	3	4 57	3	4 84 ⁶⁰	3	GROUP 2	3		3	
4	11 45	4	4 57	4	4 96	4	GROUP 2	4		4	D 10/18

NAME: *Abram Hallock*

Civil War Certificate No. *195960*

Last paid to: *24*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 72	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	GROUP 1	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	6	2	4 72	2		2		2	
3		3	6	3	4 72	3		3		3	
4		4	6	4	4 72	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	8 72	2	5	2	4 72	2		2		2	
3	8	3	8	3	4 72	3		3		3	
4		4	8	4	4 72	4		4		4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 72	2		2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 72	3		3		3	
4	6	4	4 72	4	4 72	4		4		4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6	2	4 72	2	4 72	2		2		2	
3	6	3	4 72	3	4 72	3		3		3	
4	6	4	4 72	4	4 72	4		4		4	

DEAD
7/12 6320

NAME Hallock Adelia A.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 426,022

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Homan B

Service Pt I 12 W Va V Inf

6-4574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died <i>June 17, 1928</i>						
Reported <i>JUL 10 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: Hallock, Adelia A

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 426022

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 29440
Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Homan B

Service: Co "B" 12 W Va V.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
W						
	8	16 Nov 1895	12 June 1896	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		In 2010 pay worth from				
		of year date				
	INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr 18-1917			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10 APR 27 1917

6-679

NAME **ADELIA A HALLOCK**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees **426022**

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE-	30		50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

*Let to be -
5-3-1081 7/29*

NAME: *Adelia A Hallock*

Act of Apr. 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

29440

426022

Last paid to: **DEC 4 1907** Rate: ~~8 12~~ **25 30**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 9 4	90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75	1923. 10 4	30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 18	36	1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75	1923. 11 4		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4 13		1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4 4	75	1923. 12 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1 13 21 11		1912. 1 4/1	36	1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75	1924. 1 4	30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2 4	75	1924. 2 4	30	1928. 2	
1908. 3 12 36		1912. 3 10/24	36	1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3 4	95.50	1924. 3 4	30	1928. 3	
1908. 4 14		1912. 4	36	1916. 4 4	36	1920. 4 4	90	1924. 4 4	30	1928. 4	
1909. 1 10 36		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	46 36	1921. 1 4	90	1925. 5 4		1929. 1	
1909. 2 15 36		1913. 2 4	36	1917. 2 4	60	1921. 2 4	90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3 11 36		1913. 3 4	36	1917. 3 4	60	1921. 3 4	90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4 11 36		1913. 4	36	1917. 4 4	69.67	1921. 4 4	90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1 9 36		1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	75	1922. 1 4	90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2 9 36		1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2 4	90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3 20 36		1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4	75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4 13 36		1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4 4	75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3
TO ... 192...

NAME: *Hallock Alfred A.* Act of May 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *957487* ARMY INVALID Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pl. E-127 my vs* **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Aug 08</i>	<i>30 Sept 08</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>SEP 23 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>6 Aug 1912</i>					
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>6 Aug 1916</i>	<i>24 May 1913</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>6 Aug 1921</i>					

Died: *5/30/14* 1914 Accrued order dated *9/24/14*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* payable to widow *Caroline D.*

Transferred to:

Bureau notified: *AUG 20 1914*

Died: *5/30/14*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Hallock, Almira H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.) **34**

Certificate No. *575704* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Theodore J*

Service: *Pt. G. 67 Pa*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>nov 24 - 1902</i>	<i>July 13, 1904</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *109* 6-679

NAME: *Alfred A Hallock*

Certificate No. *957487*

Last paid to:

Rate: *1/15 5/18*

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i> ✓	1915.	1		GROUP 2	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 36</i> ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>8 36</i> ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i> ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i> ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>6 36</i> ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 34 80</i>		4		<i>7 46</i> ✓		4		<i>Inc.</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 36</i> ✓	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i> ✓		2		<i>4 22 33</i> ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i> ✓		3		<i>4 54</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i> ✓		4		<i>4 54</i>		4				4		<i>Inc.</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i> ✓	1914.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>5 56</i> ✓		2		<i>4 54</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 56</i> ✓		3		<i>4 54</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i> ✓		4		<i>16 20</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

34

Almira H Hallock

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

575704

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

APRIL 12, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>19 4 30</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>19 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>22 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		

4GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. by No. Payment Card.

NAME
Hallock Almon D.

Certificate No.
617915

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt K 199 Pa Inf

Disability

4-6179

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
				Discharged	
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	July 9, 1924	Sept 23, 1924	Died	Reported JAN 11 1928
				Died Dec 18, 1927	
				Remarks: CR.	
				SEP 30 1924	

NAME: *Hallock Almon D.*

Certificate No.
617915

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service:

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

JAN 5 - 1928

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME

ALMON D. HALLOCK.

255 31 120

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

617915

GROUP 3

RATE-	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME:										Certificate No.									
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:									
JAN 4 - 1923					32														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Hallock, Almon D.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT ~~MAY 11, 1912~~
 Certificate No. *617915* ARMY INVALID. *Act of Feb 6 1907*
 Service: *1st Co 199 Pa. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12 15</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>28 March. 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Jan 10 1914</i>	<i>FEB 18 1914</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>22 50</i>	<i>Jan 10 1919</i>	
					<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1. 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to: <i>SLOTION 7 JAN 5 - 1920</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>80 A. J.</i>				Home <i>Dir 10/10/22</i>			

NAME: *Hallock, Amanda* *Dead* (3-P. A. 2.)
 39682
 Certificate No. *675865* ARMY WIDOW. *Act of April 19, 1908.*
 Name of Soldier: *Richard Hallock*
 Service: *1st Sgt. I. 30th Misc. U. S.* *Soldier perished as P. & 1st Sgt*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O.</i>	<i>12 3</i>	<i>Feb. 1909</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1909</i>			
Fees: <i>None.</i>				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Supplemental under Act June 27-95</i>		
Died: <i>Dec 18. 1915.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>D. 3. April. 26. 1916.</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 151200 Dated 4 March 16 Canceled</i>				<i>dated 27 April 1909 at 8 dollars per month from 20 April 1908 and 12 dollars p m. from 19 April 1908 to end 2 Feb 1909 by reason of allowance under 1907-7. p m.</i>		
Former Roll No.				6-679		

NAME: Almon D. Hallock

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 617915

Last paid to: 1/4-8

Rate: 32.50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	9 150 CH
1907. 2	8 30	1911. 2	5	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	10 7 50 CH
1907. 3	12 36	1911. 3	5	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	11 4 50 B
1907. 4	10 36	1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	12 4
1908. 1	19	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	1/3 6 96	1924. 1	1 4 50
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	7	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	2 9 96	1924. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	6	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	21 16 96	1924. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4	7	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	13 150 CH	1924. 4	4 4 50
1909. 1	9	1913. 1	14 15 52	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	12 150 CH	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	13 150 CH	1925. 2	Payment Card
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	13 150 CH	1925. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	13 150 CH	1925. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 46 50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	8 150 CH	1926. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	6 52	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	8 150 CH	1926. 2	
1910. 3	5	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 57	1922. 3	GROUP 3	1926. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 106 40	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME: Amanda Hallock

Act of Apr. 10 1900

Certificate No. 675865

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14 36	1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 38	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 38	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	5 36	1915. 4	4 38	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 38	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	5 36	1916. 2	GROUP 3	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	9 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	4 38	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 38	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 38	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	6 36	1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME:

Amos

14145

Certificate No.

510194

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act February 6, 1907

Service:

1st Lt. 9th Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	25	Nov 7, 1914	May 1909	Inc	25	Nov 7, 1914	Jan 20, 1915
Reis	30	31 May 1912	12 Feb 1913		30	Nov 7, 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 26, 1917

Bureau notified:

JAN 18 1918

Remarks:

5827806 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

Storm Lake

Former Roll No.

136561

Home:

NAME:

Hallock Andrew J.

Certificate No.

1041960

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

P. Unassd 1 Regt. E. 250 E. Temple St. Oswego. N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 Oct 01</i>	<i>1 May 02</i>				
		<i>17 08</i>	<i>3 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died:

19 June 11

Bureau notified:

1 July 11 - 3-798-6/29/11. 77

Remarks:

Tellie

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

Anna Hallock

Certificate No.

510194

Last paid to:

4 APR 1907

Rate:

75 19 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. FEB 5 11 110		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2	<i>121 780</i>	1911. 2	<i>7</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1911. 3	<i>7</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	<i>9 30</i>	1912. 1	<i>6</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1	<i>Inc. ✓</i>	1924. 1	
1908. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>8</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>8</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8 26</i>	1912. 4	<i>7</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 49 93</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3		1917. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 2	GROUP 1	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME:

Hallock Andrew J Hallock

Certificate No.

1041960

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>5 18</i>	1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2	<i>6</i>	1911. 2	<i>5</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	<i>5 45 20</i>	1911. 3	<i>5/2 30 40</i>	1915. 3	<i>to date of death</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3	BUFFALO
1907. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1911. 4	GROUP 1	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	<i>8</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	<i>8</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>8</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>7</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>9</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>4</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>5</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>5</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Hallock Anna M.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *776132*

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Sailor: *Edgar M. Hallock*

Service: *Lieutenant AS Navy*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug. 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 16 1914</i>	<i>MAY 27 1914</i>
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>INC. 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

GROUP 3

Transferred from:
Died: *June 13 1921*
Remarks:

Bureau notified: *AUG 17 1921*

Transferred to:
11 Prospect St Northport NY

Former Roll No.

NAME:

Anna M. Hallock

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

776132

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~15~~ *30*

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	86		4	4	75		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90 ⁵⁰		3				3			3		
	4				4	6	14.83 36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	60		3	90			3				3			3		
	4				4	4	60.87		4	4	50		4	GROUP 2			4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			4		

NAME: *Hallock, Antoinette O.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *680895* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Hallock, Clinton*

Service: *Pt M 14 Illinois Vol Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/17/1917</i>	<i>14046 May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2516* 6-579

NAME: *Hallock, Antoinette O.*

Certificate No. *680895* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Clinton*

Service: *Pt M 14 Illinois Vol Cav* 6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *July 30, 1926*

Reported: *AUG 11 1926*

Remarks: *7/30 to 1-31-27*
payable to Nellie H. Bunn
405 W. Main St.
Sterling
Kansas

NAME: Hallock, Benjamin E.

Certificate No. 480243

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 8, 1907.

Service: Pri. B, 19th Conn. Inf. subsequently 2nd Conn. H.A.
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	14 th March 1907	4 Nov. 1907				
Inc	20	12 Nov. 1907	7 March 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

3/13/12 (Comm)

Bureau notified: JUL 11 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 928

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

37 State St
Waterbury Ct

6-681

NAME: Sherman ^{now} Hallock ^{Dead}, Bridget A

Certificate No. 89795

ARMY WIDOW.

THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

9105

Name of Soldier: Elisha Sherman

Service: Pr 2 23 Mich V.I.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ren	12	1 July 1901	6 Dec 1901

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 2-09

Bureau notified:

Dec 18-09

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4681

6-679

NAME:

Benjamin E. Hallock

12113

Certificate No.

480243

Last paid to:

4 Sept. 1912

Rate:

15 20

Remarks:

S

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	11 60	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	8		2			2			2	
	3			3	8		3			3			3	
	4	12 62		4	17		4			4			4	
	12 67	45-18 00		1	11 60		1			1			1	
1908.	2	8 60	1912.	2	GROUP 3	1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3	10		3			3			3			3	
	4	9		4			4			4			4	
	1	8		1			1			1			1	
1909.	2	8	1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	9		3			3			3			3	
	4	8		4			4			4			4	
	1	8		1			1			1			1	
1910.	2	11	1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	13		3			3			3			3	
	4	21		4			4			4			4	

6-681

NAME:

Bridget A Sherman ^{and} Hallock

Certificate No.

89795

Last paid to:

4 MAR 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	10 36		2			2			2			2	
	3	11 36		3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	GROUP 3	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

NAME

Hallock, Calvin Y.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

577335

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 38 Wise V I

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	July 8, 1913		
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died *Dec. 19, 1926* Reported **JAN 18 1927**
 Remarks: **Ida May Hallock, Gdn.**
Ev. to G.A.O. April 1901.
Letter to Finance 1/4/27

Dec 19 26 Accrued order dated **JUN 14 1927**
 payable to widow *Ida M Hallock*

1341 Washington Blvd.
Denise, Calif.

NAME:

Hallock, Calvin Y

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No.

577335

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt C 38 Wise V I

Disability:

5

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	4	Aug 1890	13 May 1891	16	18	July 1912	
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>		20	30	1914	<i>8 July 1913</i>
				24		1919	
Fees:				35 JUN 10 1916			
GROUP 2				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Ida May Hallock, Gdn. etc filed with voucher paid in April 1901.</i>							
<i>Lawrence</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>472</i>				Home: <i>Wash.</i>			
<i>June 27, 1890,</i>							

NAME **Calvin Y. Hallock**
 Certificate No. **577 335**
 Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

Ida May Hallock-Gdn

RATE-	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	14	50/12	50/11	50								
FEBRUARY	12	50/10	50/10	50								
MARCH	17	50/10	50/11	50/10	50							
APRIL	20	50/10	50/11	50/12	50							
MAY	15	50/12	50/11	50/10	50	DEAD						
JUNE	18	50/11	50/11	50/10	50	33-34-37						
JULY	19	50/11	50/13	50/14	50							
AUGUST		50/11	50/11	50/11	50							
SEPTEMBER	19	50/11	50/15	50/25	65							
OCTOBER	12	50/10	50/2	50/11	65							
NOVEMBER	27	50/13	50/3	50/3	65							
DECEMBER	13	50/9	50/10	50/10	65							

NAME: **Calvin Y. Hallock** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. **577 335**

Last paid to: **50** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **NOT JUNE 27, 1890**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Account filed	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 21 36	1911. 1 21 36	1 3/17 60	1919. 1 3/22 105	1922. 1 9 50	1927. 1 1 50
1907. 2 22 36	1911. 2 22 36	2 22 60	1919. 2 20 105	1922. 2 10 50	1927. 2 2 50
1907. 3 22 36	1911. 3 22 36	3 28 60	1919. 3 16 105	1922. 3 11 20 150	1927. 3 3 50
1907. 4 15 36	1911. 4 15 36	4 22 60	1919. 4 18 105	1922. 4 12 19 50	1927. 4 4 50
1908. 1 20 36	1912. 1 20 36	1 23 60	1920. 1 18 105	1923. 1 16 50	1928. 1 1 50
1908. 2 21 36	1912. 2 21 36	2 26 60	1920. 2 19 105	1923. 2 20 50	1928. 2 2 50
1908. 3 21 36	1912. 3 21 36	3 25 60	1920. 3 20 150	1923. 3 3 50	1928. 3 3 50
1908. 4 17 36	1912. 4 17 36	4 28 60	1920. 4 12 150	1923. 4 Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4 4 50
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1 24 60	1921. 1 19 150	1923. 1 Payment Card	1928. 1 1 50
1909. 2 22 36	1913. 2 22 36	2 23 60	1921. 2 20 150	1925. 2 2 50	1929. 2 2 50
1909. 3 10/2 86 13	1913. 3 10/2 86 13	3 25 60	1921. 3 25 150	1925. 3 3 50	1929. 3 3 50
1909. 4 12/10 48	1913. 4 12/10 48	4 27 60	1921. 4 23 150	1925. 4 4 50	1929. 4 4 50
1910. 1 3/14 48	1914. 1 3/14 48	1 25 60	1922. 1 16 150	1925. 1 1 50	1930. 1 1 50
1910. 2 21 48	1914. 2 21 48	2 17 60	1922. 2 15 150	1926. 2 2 50	1930. 2 2 50
1910. 3 15 36	1914. 3 15 36	3 23 87	1922. 3 17 150	1926. 3 3 50	1930. 3 3 50
1910. 4 15 36	1914. 4 15 36	4 23 105	1922. 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4 4 50	1930. 4 4 50

NAME: *Wallock Caroline D.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *780788*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Alfred A Wallock*

Service: *Pri 6 127 Inf*

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 18-1914</i>	<i>SEP 21 1914</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 20, 1916</i>	<i>Nov 28, 1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Farmingdale N.Y. 6-879

NAME: *Hallock Charles F.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1036547*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Corp. E. 5 Conn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Sept. 1901</i>	<i>21 Jan. 1902</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Sept 9. 1914</i>	<i>Oct 2. 1914</i>
<i>Reb.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Sept. 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 9. 1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept 7. 1917

Bureau notified:

SEP 28 1917

Notice herewith

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

149

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

OCT 20 1914

6-681

NAME: *Caroline D Wallack* OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *780 788*

Last paid to: *Rate: 20 25* Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 88	4	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 ^{12/16} 373	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 64.67	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4	4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME: *CHARLES F. HALLOCK,* 12282 Certificate No. *1036 547*

Last paid to: *MAR 1908* Rate: ~~19~~ *25* Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7	2 4 75	2	2	2
3	3 7	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4 7	4 4 75	4 Inc	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 6	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 10 36	2 7	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 11.	3 ^{10/27} 36.24	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 10	4 4 57	4 4 75	4	4	4
1909. 1 6	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 9	2	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 9	3 4	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 2	4 4 57	GROUP 3		4	4
1910. 1 9	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 8	2 4 57	2	2	2	2
3 9	3 4 57	3	3	3	3
4 8	4 5 74	4	4	4	4

NAME:

Nallock, Charlotte

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

545861

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Joshua T. Nallock

Service:

Bgt. L. 2nd My Vol Coy.

71

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>20 May 1902</i>	<i>13 July 1903</i>
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 21 1890

NAME:

Nallock, Clinton

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Certificate No.

673580

ARMY INVALID.

Service:

Pr M 14th Ill V Cav

Disability:

Dis lungs & urinary organs/res of prison life

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>27 Jan 1892</i>	<i>17 Feb 1899</i>

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

4 March, 1909

Bureau notified:

1 - 1909

Remarks:

Disability stated 6/09

Former Roll No.

372

Home:

NAME: <i>Charlotte Hallock</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908					Certificate No. <i>5215-861</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	7			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	10			3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	13			4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1	7			1	6			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2	8	30	1912.	2	6		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3	10			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	10			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	16			1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	8			4	4			4	4	69.67		4	4	90
	1	5			1	4			1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	17			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Clinton Hallock</i>					Certificate No. <i>673-580</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>17</i>					Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

DIED 4/17/1909 RE-PORTED APR 1909

Completed 1/1 June 1909

NAME HALLOCK, CONVASS T.

Certificate No. 46 301

ARMY INVALID

Law: CIVIL WAR

Service Pt K 149 Pa V Inf

Disability Total blindness res of small pox

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	100	April 8, 1904	<i>H</i>		
Ino	125	May 5, 1926	May 25, 1926		
				Died	Rep
				Sept. 23, 1926	OCT 6 1926
				Remarks:	
				ch =	
				Accrued order dated	OCT 7 1927
				due to widow	JUN 5 1926
				Jeanette Hallock	
				Yvelville	
				NY	

NAME: *Hallock, Convass T.*

Certificate No. *46301*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Pt K 149 Pa V I*

Disability: *Total blindness res of small pox*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ino</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>April 04 21</i>	<i>April 04</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME **CONVASS T HALLOCK**

Certificate No.

CIVIL WAR

Fees

46301

GROUP 1

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	-100			125								
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

10/15 83 33

NAME:

Convass T Hallock

Certificate No.

46301

Last paid to:

Rate:

100

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 300	1915. 1	4 300	1919. 1	4 300	1923. 2	9 4 200	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 300	1919. 2	4 300	1923. 10	4 100	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 300	1919. 3	4 300	1923. 11	4 100	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 300	1919. 4	4 300	1923. 12	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 300	1920. 1	4 300	1923. 1	4	1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 300	1912. 2	5	1916. 2	4 300	1920. 2	4 300	1923. 2	4	1928. 2	
1908. 3	10	1912. 3	6	1916. 3	4 300	1920. 3	4 300	1923. 3	4	1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 300	1920. 4	4 300	Trans. to Mo.		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 300	1921. 1	4 300	Payment Card		1928. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 300	1921. 2	4 300	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 300	1921. 3	4 300	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4 300	1917. 4	4 300	1921. 4	4 300	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	4 300	1918. 1	4 300	1922. 1	4 300	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 300	1918. 2	4 300	1922. 2	4 300	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 300	1918. 3	4 300	1922. 3	4 300	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 300	1918. 4	4 300	1922. 4	4 300	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Hallock Daniel Y* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Certificate No. *919755* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Service: *Infantry 9 months*

Disability: *41*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>3 Feb 1907</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 July 1911</i>	<i>24 July 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 1911*

Bureau notified: *JAN 12 1912*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 1/11/12*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Hallock, Daniel Y.*

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. *1101 271* ARMY INVALID

Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt I 8 & C 4 NYHA*

Disability: *15*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Oct 1, 1926</i>	<i>Dec 13, 1926</i>		

Died: *Dec 9 1926* Reported: *JAN 15 1927*
 Remarks: *ck*

DEC 23 1926

18th Daniel Y Hallock
 Certificate No. *919925*
 NOV 4 - 1908 Rate: *12 15* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	38 ²⁰ 10 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	45 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME DANIEL Y HALLOCK
 Certificate No.
 Fees 1101271

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72		90									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 18 4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

CHECK CANCELED
 CANCELED

87 31 ¹²⁸⁰

NAME: *Kallock Daniel G.* 116 ^(3-P.A.L.) 455

Certificate No. *1101271.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
~~ACT OF FEB 5, 1907~~

Service: *H. 28th Co, 4th N.Y.H.A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Mch. 25/07.</i>	<i>Nov. 20/07.</i>		38	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
INCREASE	20	<i>July 28/11</i>	<i>Aug. 7/11</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
REISSUE	27	<i>May 27/12</i>	<i>Jan. 10/13</i>	"	72	<i>Aug 25, 1920</i>	<i>Oct 9, 1920</i>
Fees:				* Re's	72	<i>May 1-1920²</i>	<i>Dec. 27, 1922</i>

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. * Re's to correct Cause of Increase.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Kallock David* 29-a. ^(3-P.A.L.) 458

Certificate No. *818.129.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
~~ACT OF FEB 5, 1907~~

Service: *H. 552nd Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Mch. 6/07.</i>	<i>Oct. 10/07.</i>		40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
INCREASE	20	<i>Apr. 24/08</i>	<i>May 21/08</i>				
REISSUE	30	<i>June 1/12</i>	<i>Mch 13/13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 30, 1920* Bureau notified: **FEB 19 1920**

Remarks: **FROM GENERAL LAW**
Died Jan 30... 1920 Acquired order dated Oct 2-1920
payable to widow. Sarah **OCT 13 1920**

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME:

116

Daniel F. Hallock

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1101271

Last paid to:

455

Rate:

~~5:20:27~~ 58

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	P	1915. 1	4 81	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 2	9 4 72
2		2	6 5 90	2	4 81	2	4 114	2	10 4 72
3		3	7 45	3	4 81	3	4 114	3	11 4 72
4	12 4 21 90	4	7 61-	4	4 81	4	4 114	4	12 4 72
1908. 1	8 45	1912. 1	7 60	1916. 1	4 81	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	1 4 72
2	5 45	2	7 60	2	4 81	2	4 114	2	2 4 72
3	8 45	3	9 60	3	4 81	3	4 151 20	3	3 4 72
4	6 45	4	8 60	4	4 81	4	6 30 60	4	4 Trans. to Mo.
1909. 1	8 45	1913. 1	4 81	1917. 1	4 81	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 1	1 Payment Card
2	6 45	2	4 81	2	4 81	2	4 216	2	
3	6 45	3	4 81	3	4 81	3	4 216	3	
4	15 45	4	4 81	4	4 81	4	4 216	4	
1910. 1	7 45	1914. 1	4 81	1918. 1	4 81	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1	
2	5 45	2	4 81	2	4 81	2	4 216	2	
3	6 45	3	4 81	3	100 80	3	4 216	3	
4	7 45	4	4 81	4	4 114	4	4 216	4	

6-881

NAME:

29-a David Hallock

Certificate No.

818,129

Last paid to:

458

Rate: ~~5:20:30~~ 40

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	
2		2	8 60	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	
3	10 21 14 80	3	8 60	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	
4	6 45	4	7 60	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	
1908. 1	7 45	1912. 1	9 60	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	
2	6 45	2	7 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	7 61 7	3	9 60	3	4 90	3	10 27 116	3	
4	7 60	4	8 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	6 60	1913. 1	4 60 81=	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	GROUP 2	1925. 1	
2	7 60	2	4 90	2	4 90	2		2	
3	6 60	3	4 90	3	4 90	3		3	
4	8 60	4	4 90	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	8 60	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	6 60	2	4 90	2	4 90	2		2	
3	9 60	3	4 90	3	105	3		3	
4	8 60	4	4 90	4	4 120	4		4	

6-881

NAME: *Hallock De Witt L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 9805

Certificate No. *403627* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pr I 8" Mich 7.67*

Disability: *Inj of rt wrist, cataract and total deafness of rt ear and severe of lt*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pr I 8"</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 27 '07</i>	<i>July '08</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 22, 1918</i>	<i>Sept 28, 1918</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec 31-1921</i>	<i>FEB 1/1922</i>
	<i>40</i>	<i>July 9, 1919</i>	<i>H</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 27, 1922* Notice *herewith* Bureau notified: *APR 13 1922*

Remarks: *Died Mar 27 1922* Accrued order dated *JUL 20 1922* *722 Leech St.*
to widow Helen J. Hallock *Flint*

Former Roll No. *OCT 11 1918/1620* Home: *Mich* 8400 6-681

NAME: *Hallock Lina* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *3556044* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Hallock Lina*

Service: *Pr I 24" Mich 1.14*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>1908 1922</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *181* 6-679

NAME:

De Witt C. Hallock

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

403627

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1908

Rate:

25-30 4050

Remarks:

72

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>9 75</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 98³³</i>	1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>8 75</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 120</i>		2	
	3			3	<i>6 75</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 120</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>0-70</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>4 120</i>		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>5 75</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 120</i>	1924.	1	
	2			2	<i>8 75</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 120</i>		2	
	3			3	<i>5 75</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 161</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4			4	
1909.	1	<i>9 75</i>	1913.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1	
	2	<i>7 75</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 150</i>		2	
	3	<i>10 75</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 150</i>		3	
	4	<i>10 75</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>4 150</i>		4	
1910.	1	<i>8 75</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1	
	2	<i>9 75</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 150</i>		2	
	3	<i>10 75</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 150</i>		3	
	4	<i>9 75</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>4 150</i>		4	
												<i>GROUP 3</i>		

NAME:

De Witt C. Hallock

Certificate No.

315604

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1	<i>9 4 30</i>
	2			2	<i>10</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>9 4 30</i>
	3			3	<i>10</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>9 4 30</i>
	4			4	<i>10</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4			4	<i>9 4 30</i>
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>11</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>
	2			2	<i>11</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>2 4 30</i>
	3			3	<i>9/3</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 90.50</i>		3	<i>3 4 30</i>
	4			4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1	
	2			2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	
	3			3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 48.13</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	
1910.	1	<i>10</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1	
	2	<i>10</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	
	3	<i>9</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	
	4	<i>10</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	
												<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>		

NAME

Hallock Edgar M.

Act of May 11, 1912
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No.

29550

NAVY INVALID.

Service:

Adm. U.S. Potomac, Lackawanna & New Carolina

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Plus	12	18 Feb 07	18 May 07				
"	15 ⁵⁰	1 July 1912					
"	19	15 Nov 1913	MAY 20 1913				
Fees:	22 ⁵⁰	15 Nov 1918					

Died 12/25/13 Accrued order dated 5/27/14
payable to widow Anna M.

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

12/25/13

Bureau notified:

1/23/14

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Hallock Egbert F.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *158.550*

ARMY INVALID.

LAW: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pl 05-128 NY V 9*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>MAR 5 1907</i>	<i>SEP 13 1907</i>	<i>INURMASH.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 23-1914</i>	<i>Apr 11-1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15-6</i>	<i>Apr 09</i>	<i>21 Apr 09</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>23-24</i>	<i>Mar 12</i>	<i>11 Oct 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-881

NAME: *Hallock Elias D*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *927119*

ARMY, INVALID.

LAW: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. F. 9 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>10-28</i>	<i>Mar 07</i>	<i>27 Aug 07</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10-1</i>	<i>DEC. 1911</i>	<i>20 SEP 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>10-1</i>	<i>Jan. 1913</i>	<i>JUN 11 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: *Failure to Claim*

Bureau notified: **MAR 8 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 19 1913*

Home:

Soldier's Home
SOLDIER'S HOME

6-881

NAME: <i>Erbert J. Hallock</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>158.550</i>							
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>				Rate: <i>77 1/2 25 30 40</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45 ✓	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	10	45 ✓		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	10	45 ✓		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4		<i>13 55 87</i>		4	10	45 ✓		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1		<i>12 36 ✓</i>	1912.	1	10	45 ✓	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2		<i>13 30 ✓</i>		2	11	45 ✓		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3		<i>12 36 ✓</i>		3	19	45 ✓		3	4	90		3	4	151
	4		<i>12 30</i>		4	14	69 ✓		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1		<i>11 36 ✓</i>	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2		<i>2 38 80 ✓</i>		2	4			2	4	90		2		
	3		<i>10 45 ✓</i>		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4		<i>10 45 ✓</i>		4	4	69		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1		<i>11 45 ✓</i>	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2		<i>11 45 ✓</i>		2	4	28 69 90 ✓		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3		<i>9 45 ✓</i>		3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	150
	4		<i>10 45 ✓</i>		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	150
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922															

NAME: <i>Elias P. Hallock</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>927119</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>77 1/2 25 30 50</i>				Remarks: <i>[Blank]</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	16	63 M.H.	1919.	1	13	90 MH
	2				2	26	45		2	28	63 M.H.		2		
	3		<i>7/17 48 60</i>		3	12	45		3	10	63 M.H.		3		
	4		<i>19 45</i>		4	13	45		4	24	63 ✓ MH		4		
1908.	1		<i>12 45</i>	1912.	1	16	45	1916.	1	23	63 ✓ MH	1920.	1		90
	2		<i>6/5 45</i>		2	6/10	45		2	15	63 MH		2		
	3		<i>7/22 45</i>		3	19	45		3	8	63 MH		3		
	4		<i>10 45</i>		4	13	60		4	19	63 MH		4		
1909.	1		<i>13 45</i>	1913.	1	24	80 M.H.	1917.	1	12	63 MH	1921.	1		
	2		<i>7/6 45</i>		2	11	60 M.H.		2	16	63 MH		2		
	3		<i>13 45</i>		3	15	M.H.		3	9/2	63 M.H.		3		
	4		<i>16 45</i>		4	20	63 M.H.		4	11	63 MH		4		
1910.	1		<i>15 45</i>	1914.	1	28	63 M.H.	1918.	1	20	63 M.H.	1922.	1		
	2		<i>12 45</i>		2	9	63 M.H.		2	20	63 ✓ MH		2		
	3		<i>15 45</i>		3	9	63 M.H.		3	23	88 20 MH		3		
	4		<i>15 45</i>		4	17	63 M.H.		4	13	90 MH		4		
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															

NAME

Hallock Eliza J

Certificate No.

685655

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Joseph Hallock

Service:

Pvt 6 35 N J V I

ny

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12 5</i>	<i>Apr 09</i>	<i>19 July 09</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12 5</i>	<i>Apr 09</i>	<i>11 Jan 1913</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY.**

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 11, 1919.*

Bureau notified: **FEB 7 1919**

Remarks:

*Died 11 1919 Reimbursed order dated 5/20/19
payable to Martha E. Weastell*

Former Roll No.

NAME

Hallock Elijah S.

Certificate No.

726090

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 184 Ohio V I

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	<i>H</i>
Inc	72	April 1, 1926	May 19, 1926

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died *Aug 16, 1927* Reported **SEP 13 1927**

Remarks: *CK*

JUN 5 1926

NAME: *23 - Eliza J. Hallock*

Certificate No. *685655*

Date: *MAY 4 - 1909*

Remarks: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36 ✓	1911. 1 4 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75 67	1923. 1
2 10 36 ✓	2 10 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 11 56.67	2
3 12 36	3 12 36	3 4 36	3	3
4 10 36 ✓	4 10 36 ✓	4 4 36	4	4
1908. 1 8 36 ✓	1912. 1 8 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1
2 10 36 ✓	2 10 36 ✓	2 4 36	2	2
3 7 36 ✓	3 7 36 ✓	3 4 36	3	3
4 11 36 ✓	4 11 36 ✓	4 4 36	4	4
1909. 1 4 36 ✓	1913. 1 4 36 ✓	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1	1925. 1
2 4 ✓	2 4 ✓	2 4 60	2	2
3 11 36 ✓	3 4 ✓	3 4 60	3	3
4 3 36 ✓	4 4 ✓	4 4 60	4	4
1910. 1 1 36 ✓	1914. 1 4 38	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1
2 11 36 ✓	2 4 38	2 4 75	2	2
3 20 36 ✓	3 4 38	3 4 75	3	3
4 8 36 ✓	4 4 38	4 4 75	4	4

NAME **ELIJAH S HALLOCK**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **726090**

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MAY	4		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JUNE	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JULY	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Hallock, Elijah S* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ^(3-P. A. 1.) *151, 570*
 Certificate No. *726090* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**
 Service: *R-4-184-078* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	16 Oct 07	18 Feb 08	Inc.	19	15 Oct 1915	22 Nov 1915
Reis.	12	16 May 17	5 Oct 12			15 Oct 1920	
						32 June 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>804-02 DEC 14 1915</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME **Hall ock Ellen M** (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. **880654** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier **Harvey M.**
 Service **Corp. D, 53" Ill. Inf.** 6-6874

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died <i>July 13, 1924</i>					
Reported AUG 13 1924					
Remarks:					

NAME

Elijah S Hallock

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

726,090

Last paid to

MAR 4 - 1908

Rate:

~~50~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 150
2		2	11 36	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2	4 96	2	4 50
3		3	11 36	3	4 46 ⁵⁰	3	4 96	3	4
4		4	11 36	4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4	4 96	4	4
1908. 1	4/7 18.40	1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50
2	9 30	2	11 36	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 50
3	9 36	3	10/29 12.02 11 36	3	4 57	3	4 96	3	4 50
4	7 36	4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	4 50
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 46.50	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.
2	11 36	2	4 46.50	2	4 57	2	4 150	2	Payment Card
3	11 36	3	4 46.50	3	4 57	3	4 150	3	
4	11 36	4	4 46.50	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
2	11 30	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2	4 57	2	4 150	2	
3	10 36	3	4 46 ⁵⁰	3	4 93 ⁴⁰	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3	
4	12 36	4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4	4 96	4		4	

NAME

ELLEN M HALLOCK

Certificate No.

880654

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK CANCELED

8 8/12

CHECK CANCELED

3-1081
8 8/12

NAME: *Hallock Ellen M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *880654* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Harvey M*
Service: *Corpl. 29 53rd Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>Aug 28-1919</i>	<i>Dec 8-1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*
Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
Remarks: _____
Former Roll No. _____ DEC 13 1919-679

NAME: *Hallock Emeline* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No. *700375* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Joseph T. Hallock*
Service: *Sgt 14 83 Reg T S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 17</i>		<i>Jan 1910</i>	<i>15 Apr 1910</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *10*
Inc 30 May 1, 1920
Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to: _____
Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
Remarks: _____
Former Roll No. _____ 6-679

NAME: <i>Ellen M. Wallock</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, Certificate No. <i>880654</i>															
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

6-681

NAME: <i>38² Emeline Wallock</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, Certificate No. <i>700375</i>															
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>Act. April 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

6-681

NAME:

~~Hallock~~ Fannie

3868

Certificate No.

625-200

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Abel

Service:

Co K 2 Nebr Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 April 1908	19 Apr 1907

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Daniel Webster	11 Nov 1905	11 Oct 1910
William McKinley		24 Nov 1912

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb 8, 1910

Bureau notified:

APR 1 1910

Remarks:

Dep - ...

Dunning Nebr

Former Roll No.

4-789

6-679

NAME:

Hallock, Fitz G.

ACT MAY 7, 1912

Certificate No.

105750

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War

Service:

Priv 7th US VSS

Disability:

Wound of leg with res ...

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Spec	17	20 April 04	23 May 04
	25	June 1912	
	30	16 Aug. 1915	19 Mar. 1913

Fees:

40 JUN 10 1918

E. E. M

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct. 16, 1919

Bureau notified:

JAN 10 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Fannie Hallock

Certificate No.

625200

Last paid to: **4 APR 1908**

Rate: **12**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>17 46</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 48</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 48</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		12		2				2				2				2		
	3		12		3				3				3				3		
	4		12		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		12	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		GROUP 1		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines.

NAME:

Fitz G. Hallock

Certificate No.

105750

Last paid to:

Rate: *17 25 30 40*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 51</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>6</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>6</i>		4		<i>15 83</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1924.	1		
	2		<i>7 51</i>		2		<i>5</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		GROUP 1		2		
	3		<i>6</i>		3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>7</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>4 51 80⁰⁰</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>14</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>6</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>5</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>7</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>128</i>		4				4		

NAME Hallock, Frank B.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 440,172

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. L 53 Ill. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				May 30, 1924	JUN 7 - 1924

Remarks: jk

Died May 30 1924 Accrued order dated SEP 24 1924 payable to widow Anna E. Hallock

Reposset, Ill.

NAME: Hallock, Frank B

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 440,172

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P D 53 Ill. Inf

Disability: Fistula in ano

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 17	75	91	21 Aug 91	Reis 16	20	May 1912	20 Sept 1912
				Reis 18	20	May 1912	18 Dec 1912
				INC.		JUN 5 1915	B.

Fees:

30mch 1920
40 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13465

Home:

6-681

NAME

FRANK B HALLOCK

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

440172

GROUP I

RATE--	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	89 45										
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

Frank B Hallock

~~3288~~

9119

Certificate No.

440172

Last paid to:

Rate:

12/6/24 to 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 54	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	4 100
	2			2	APR 1911		2	4 54		2	4 120		2	4 50
	3			3	14 A M R		3	6 78		3	4 120		3	11 4 50
	4			4			4	4 72		4	4 120		4	12 4 50
1908.	1		1912.	1	9 A B W	1916.	1	4 72	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	4 50
	2			2	13 N D B		2	4 72		2	4 120		2	2 4 50
	3			3	13 SEP		3	4 72		3	4 141		3	3 4 50
	4			4	10/9 53 81		4	4 72		4	4 150		4	Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1		1913.	1	2/10 6293	1917.	1	4 72	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	Payment Card
	2			2	4 54		2	4 72		2	4 150		2	
	3			3	4		3	4 72		3	4 150		3	
	4			4	4		4	4 72		4	4 150		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	54	1918.	1	4 72	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	
	2			2	4 54		2	4 72		2	4 150		2	
	3			3	4 54		3	4 72		3	4 150		3	
	4			4	4 54		4	4 132 ⁸⁰		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4	

NAME: Hallock, George W

Certificate No. 1020689

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt 19 Wis U.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Aug. 15, 1890	Mar. 8, 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: AUG 3 1909 Form S-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 19250

Home:

NAME: Hallock, Hamilton Jefferson

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1097645

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Mission 24 76 74 Vol A. A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1908 Feb 1907	19 Aug 1907			1914 June 1912	
		ACT MAY 11, 1912				85 83 Aug 1914	18 May 1913
						30 1919	
						40 JUN 1919	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1598 JUN 27 1890

Home:

NAME: <i>George W. Hallock</i>				Certificate No. <i>1020689</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>GHI</i>		2		
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>GHI</i>		3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>GHI</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>GHI</i>	1913.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>GHI</i>		2		
	3	<i>DEAD.</i>			3		
		<i>GROUP 3</i>			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <i>Hamilton Jefferson Hallock</i>				Certificate No. <i>1097645</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
ACT FEB. 6, 1907							
ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	
	2				2	<i>10</i>	
	3				3	<i>10</i>	
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>10</i>	
1908.	1	<i>7</i>		1912.	1	<i>10</i>	
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>10</i>	
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>19</i>	
	4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>11</i>	
1909.	1	<i>10</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 74 02</i>	
	2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4</i>	
	3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>4</i>	
	4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>4 57</i>	
1910.	1	<i>10</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 57</i>	
	2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4 57</i>	
	3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>4 57</i>	
	4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>4 57</i>	
				1915.	1	<i>4 75</i>	
					2	<i>4 75</i>	
					3	<i>4 75</i>	
					4	<i>4 75</i>	
				1916.	1	<i>4 75</i>	
					2	<i>4 75</i>	
					3	<i>4 75</i>	
					4	<i>4 75</i>	
				1917.	1	<i>4 75</i>	
					2	<i>4 75</i>	
					3	<i>4 75</i>	
					4	<i>4 75</i>	
				1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>	
					2	<i>4 75</i>	
					3	<i>4 102</i>	
					4	<i>4 120</i>	
				1919.	1	<i>4 120</i>	
					2	<i>4 120</i>	
					3	<i>4 120</i>	
					4	<i>4 120</i>	
				1920.	1	<i>4 120</i>	
					2	<i>4 120</i>	
					3	<i>4 151</i>	
					4	<i>4 150</i>	
				1921.	1	<i>4 150</i>	
					2	<i>4 150</i>	
					3	<i>4 150</i>	
					4	<i>4 150</i>	
				1922.	1	<i>4 150</i>	
					2	<i>4 150</i>	
					3	<i>4 150</i>	
					4	<i>4 150</i>	
				1923.	1	<i>4 50</i>	
					2	<i>4 50</i>	
					3	<i>4 50</i>	
					4	<i>4 50</i>	
				1924.	1	<i>4 50</i>	
					2	<i>4 50</i>	
					3	<i>4 50</i>	
					4	<i>4 50</i>	
				1925.	1	<i>4 50</i>	
					2	<i>4 50</i>	
					3	<i>4 50</i>	
					4	<i>4 50</i>	
				1926.	1	<i>4 50</i>	
					2	<i>4 50</i>	
					3	<i>4 50</i>	
					4	<i>4 50</i>	
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME **Hallock Hannah P** (3-P. A. 2a)
 856468

Certificate No. **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Jeduthan B Kenyon**

Service **Pt I 34 Ill Inf and Pt C 1 Battln Miss Marine Brig**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>March 15, 1926</i>						
Reported APR 15 1926						

Remarks:

NAME: *Hallock Hannah P.* **FORMER WIDOW** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *856.468* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918**

Name of Soldier: *Jeduthan B. Kenyon*

Service: *Pt. I. 34 Ill. Inf. and Co. C. 1st Battln Miss Marine Brig*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W.</i>						
<i>Org 20</i>		<i>Nov 20-1916</i>	<i>Dec 11-1918</i>			
<i>J 25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>H</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 to John H. Dennis 1/23/19</i>						

Transferred from **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 23 1918** 6-679

NAME **HANNAH P HALLOCK**

Former Widow.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

856468

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

3-1081

NAME: *Hannah P. Hallock*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *856468*

Last paid to:

Rate: *\$30*

Remarks:

APRIL 19th 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 4 75	1923. 5 3 11 4 30	1927. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 4 75	1923. 6 2 4 30	1927. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 4 95.50	1923. 7 3 4 30	1927. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4 90	1923. 8 4 4 30	1927. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1920. 1 4 90	1923. 9 5 4	1927. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1927. 4 4

H
see
4/23/14 559.

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID
1923

NAME: *Hallock, Harry H* SPECIAL AGI

Certificate No. *1180.504* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Wgr With Spain*

Service: *Sgt. 1st Battln of Engors. U.S.A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>July 11. 1918</i>	<i>Sept 7. 1918</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 13. 1922. (37)* NOV 25 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 21 1918* Home: *147/28/21* 6-681

NAME: *Hallock, Harry M.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW--*

Certificate No. *32918* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1919*

Service: *Cpl d 5.3" Sec U.S.*

Disability: *Grnd rt thigh & privates & res fistula in ano & res of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	17	March 1899	13 June 1900		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>June 25. 1912</i>	<i>Jan 17. 1917</i>				

U.S. 27. Nov 7. 1916. *July 1919* Bureau notified: *Dec 8/19*

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *7/13/19* Bureau notified: *AUG 12 1919*

Remarks: *Deduct so as to give benefit of former rates.*

Former Roll No. *881.* Home: *DEC 13 1919* 6-681

NAME: <i>Harry H. Hallock</i>												Certificate No. <i>1180.504</i>											
Last paid to:												Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>War With Spain</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	36	1923.	9	13	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		10	12	12		2						
	3				3				3	4	36		11	11	12		3						
	4				4				4	7	36		4		12		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3				3	17	36		3				3						
	4				4				4	17	36		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	13	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	13	36		2				2						
	3				3				3	12/20	2120		3				3						
	4				4				4	1/8/19	36		4				4						

NAME: <i>Harvey M. Hallock</i>												Certificate No. <i>32918</i>											
Last paid to:												Rate: 38 <i>38</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	72		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	72		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	12/27	88 ⁶⁷		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	72 ⁷⁰		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2	4	72		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	10080		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	114		4				4				4		

NAME HALLOCK HELEN J

Certificate No. 916514

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier De Witt C

Service Pt I 8 Mich Cav

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Apr 3 1923 --- May 1, 1920 ---				

Died August 17, 1923
Reported SEP 13 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Hallock Helen J

Certificate No. 916514

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: De Witt C
Service: Pt I 8" Mich Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Apr 3, 1922	July 20, 1922			

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: AIR

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME

HELEN J HALLOCK

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

916514

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	0-8374
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE	4	30											
JULY	4	30											
AUGUST	4	30											
SEPTEMBER	4	30											
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

CHECK CANCELED

Letty Bu 2/12

NAME:

Helen J. Hallock

Certificate No.

916.514

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks: *OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1909. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1909. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1909. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1909. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

9 4 90^B
11 3 4
12 4

1 4 30
2 4 30
3 4 30
4 4 30

5 4
Trans. to W.P. Payment Card.

8/56/11

NAME

Hallock, Henry M.

Certificate No.

1064698

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 127 N.Y. V Inf

Disability

6-6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <i>Sept 16 1925</i>	Reported <i>OCT 14 1925</i>
				Remarks: <i>Letter to Finic 9/30-25-</i>	
Died <i>Sept 16 1925</i> Accrued order dated <i>JAN 20 1925</i>				payable to widow <i>Josephine M. Hallock, Jamesport N.Y.</i>	

NAME *Hallock Henry M* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1064698* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Service *Pri of 127 NY & I* ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Disability: *OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REIS</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAY 10 1907</i>	<i>JAN 11 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1908</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 12 28</i>	<i>Oct 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Aug. 24, 1913</i>					
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>" 24, 1918</i>	<i>Oct 9, 1913</i>				
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME HENRY M. HALLOCK.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 106469R

GROUP 2

RATE-	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	2167								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

DEAD

NAME: *Henry M. Hallock* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *1064698*

Rate: *12 24 50* 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 36 ✓	1911. 1 9 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 9 4 50	1927. 1
2 10 36 ✓	2 10 36 ✓	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 10 4 50	2
3 10 36 ✓	3 10 36 ✓	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 11 4 50	3
4 9 36 ✓	4 9 36 ✓	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 12 4 50	4
1908. 1 10 36 ✓	1912. 1 10 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 9 36 ✓	2 11 36 ✓	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2
3 10 36 ✓	3 19 36 ✓	3 4 72	3 4 151	3 3 4 50	3
4 10 36 ✓	4 14 36 ✓	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 11 36 ✓	1913. 1 4 54 ✓	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	1929. 1
2 10 36 ✓	2 4 54 ✓	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 6 36 ✓	3 4 54 ✓	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4 10 36 ✓	4 4 54 ✓	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 9 36 ✓	1914. 1 4 72 ✓	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9 36 ✓	2 4 72 ✓	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 8 36 ✓	3 4 72 ✓	3 4 100 80	3 4 150	3	3
4 9 36 ✓	4 4 72 ✓	4 100 120	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

NAME

Hallock, Henry S.

Certificate No.

156256

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. F 24 Iowa Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Oct 1, 1923	Jan 3, 1924		
				Died April 11, 1924	Reported MAY 8 1924
				Remarks: 310 81 (L)	
Died Apr 11 1924				Accrued order dated MAY 29 1924	
				Samantha Hallock, Menlo, Iowa	
				JAN 11 1924	

NAME:

Hallock Henry S

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 15233

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

156256

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act June 27, 1890

Service:

Pvt F 24 Ia Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	18	Feb 1904	27 May 1904	Inc 24		Feb 1 1915	APR 14 1915
Reis	18	24 May 1912	2 Dec. 1912	Inc 30		Feb 1 1920	
				JUN 10 1918			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/2/12

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Menlo Iowa

Former Roll No.

14
414

Home:

MAY 8 1924

NAME HENRY S. HALLOCK.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 156256

GROUP I

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 B 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	10 19 ²⁰										
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK CANCELED
DEAD

NAME: Henry S. Hallock

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 156256

Last paid to: Rate 12 18 24 40 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 120	1911. 1 7 4 54	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1 1 4 50
1907. 2 2 4 120	1911. 2 7 4 54	1915. 2 4 120	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 2 4 50	1927. 2 2 4 50
1907. 3 3 4 120	1911. 3 7 4 72	1915. 3 4 120	1919. 3 4 141	1923. 3 3 4 50	1927. 3 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 4 120	1911. 4 11 4 72	1915. 4 4 120	1919. 4 4 150	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50
1908. 1 1 4 120	1912. 1 6 4 72	1916. 1 4 120	1920. 1 4 150	1924. 1 3 4 50	1928. 1 1 4 50
1908. 2 2 4 120	1912. 2 4 4 72	1916. 2 4 120	1920. 2 4 150	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2 2 4 50
1908. 3 3 4 120	1912. 3 9 4 72	1916. 3 4 120	1920. 3 4 150	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 4 120	1912. 4 7 4 72	1916. 4 4 120	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 50
1909. 1 1 4 120	1913. 1 11 4 72	1917. 1 4 120	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 1 4 50
1909. 2 2 4 120	1913. 2 4 4 72	1917. 2 4 120	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 4 50	1929. 2 2 4 50
1909. 3 3 4 120	1913. 3 4 4 72	1917. 3 4 120	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 3 4 50	1929. 3 3 4 50
1909. 4 4 4 120	1913. 4 4 54	1917. 4 4 120	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 50	1929. 4 4 50
1910. 1 1 4 120	1914. 1 7 4 54	1918. 1 4 120	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 4 50	1930. 1 1 4 50
1910. 2 2 4 120	1914. 2 7 4 54	1918. 2 4 120	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 2 4 50	1930. 2 2 4 50
1910. 3 3 4 120	1914. 3 8 4 54	1918. 3 4 120	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 3 4 50	1930. 3 3 4 50
1910. 4 4 4 120	1914. 4 7 4 54	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 50	1930. 4 4 50
GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME:

Hallock Hiram K

15282 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1138395

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act February 6, 1907.

Service:

P.F. 10" Mich. Cav

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>8 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Apr 2 1915</i>	<i>JUN 9 1915</i>
<i>Dis</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>31 Oct 1912</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 2 1920</i>	<i>1920</i>	
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Pen. Pensions under Act of May 11, 1912

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov. 24, 1920

Bureau notified:

JAN 18 1921

Remarks:

Hearings Feb 17 45

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 7 1915

6-681

NAME:

Hallock, Irving

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

91999

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service:

Corpl K 8 reg 7th

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>18 Nov 1903</i>	<i>15 March 1904</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>7 June 1912</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>7 Aug 1907</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Apr. 1913.</i>	
				<i>30</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Apr. 1918</i>	<i>9 Apr. 1913.</i>

Fees:

1st cert. Nov 27, 1911 E.M

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

4/16/15

Bureau notified:

JUN 12 1915

Remarks:

ck. # 3563719 Jan. 1914 #72
.. 4359134 Apr. " 72
.. 5065003 July " 72
.. 5826887 Oct " 72

forwarded to Auditor July 30, 1915

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Hiram K. Hallock</i>				Certificate No. <i>1138395</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17 23 4000 50</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
1907.	2			1911.	2	7	
1907.	3			1911.	3	11	
1907.	4		<i>114 71 20</i>	1911.	4	11	
1908.	1		<i>14 36</i>	1912.	1	9	
1908.	2		<i>28 36</i>	1912.	2	11	
1908.	3		<i>16 36</i>	1912.	3	9	
1908.	4		<i>15 36</i>	1912.	4	<i>11 18 21 83</i>	
1909.	1		<i>11</i>	1913.	1	11	
1909.	2		<i>14</i>	1913.	2	4	
1909.	3		<i>14</i>	1913.	3	4	
1909.	4		<i>8</i>	1913.	4	4 51	
1910.	1		<i>14</i>	1914.	1	4 51	
1910.	2		<i>7</i>	1914.	2	4 51	
1910.	3		<i>8</i>	1914.	3	4 51	
1910.	4		<i>7</i>	1914.	4	4 51	
1915.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1915.	1	4 51	
1915.	2		<i>4 51</i>	1915.	2	4 51	
1915.	3		<i>4 51</i>	1915.	3	4 51	
1915.	4		<i>4 69</i>	1915.	4	4 69	
1916.	1		<i>4 69</i>	1916.	1	4 69	
1916.	2		<i>4 69</i>	1916.	2	4 69	
1916.	3		<i>4 69</i>	1916.	3	4 69	
1916.	4		<i>4 69</i>	1916.	4	4 69	
1917.	1		<i>4 69</i>	1917.	1	4 69	
1917.	2		<i>4 69</i>	1917.	2	4 69	
1917.	3		<i>4 69</i>	1917.	3	4 69	
1917.	4		<i>4 69</i>	1917.	4	4 69	
1918.	1		<i>4 69</i>	1918.	1	4 69	
1918.	2		<i>4 69</i>	1918.	2	4 69	
1918.	3		<i>4 69</i>	1918.	3	4 69	
1918.	4		<i>4 133 60</i>	1918.	4	4 133 60	
1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1919.	1	4 120	
1919.	2		<i>4 120</i>	1919.	2	4 120	
1919.	3		<i>4 120</i>	1919.	3	4 120	
1919.	4		<i>4 120</i>	1919.	4	4 120	
1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1920.	1	4 120	
1920.	2		<i>4 120</i>	1920.	2	4 120	
1920.	3		<i>4 141</i>	1920.	3	4 141	
1920.	4		<i>4 150</i>	1920.	4	4 150	
1921.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1921.	1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	
1921.	2		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1921.	2	<i>GROUP 1</i>	
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Hallock Irving W. Hallock</i>				Certificate No. <i>91,999</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10 12 78</i>			
				Remarks: <i>nt</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>5 30</i>	1911.	1	7 36	
1907.	2		<i>6</i>	1911.	2	7	
1907.	3		<i>6</i>	1911.	3	7	
1907.	4		<i>7 44 87</i>	1911.	4	6	
1908.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1912.	1	8	
1908.	2		<i>7</i>	1912.	2	6	
1908.	3		<i>9/4</i>	1912.	3	11	
1908.	4		<i>9</i>	1912.	4	7	
1909.	1		<i>8</i>	1913.	1	4	
1909.	2		<i>8</i>	1913.	2	<i>4 36 59 40</i>	
1909.	3		<i>9</i>	1913.	3	<i>27 70 80</i>	
1909.	4		<i>7</i>	1913.	4	4 72	
1910.	1		<i>8</i>	1914.	1	4 72	
1910.	2		<i>7</i>	1914.	2	4 72	
1910.	3		<i>8</i>	1914.	3	4 72	
1910.	4		<i>7</i>	1914.	4	4 72	
1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1915.	1	4 72	
1915.	2		<i>4 72</i>	1915.	2	4 72	
1915.	3		<i>72</i>	1915.	3	<i>GROUP 1</i>	
1915.	4		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1915.	4	<i>GROUP 1</i>	
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: *Hallock James*

Act of May 12, 1912

Certificate No *34.870*

NAVY INVALID **DEAD**

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Act. Metr. G. S. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>		<i>MAR 7 1907</i>	<i>JUN 2 1907</i>				
	<i>25 25</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>MAY 3 1913</i>				
	<i>30 18</i>	<i>June 1915</i>					

Fees:

9/13

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 7. 1916.*

Bureau notified: *FEB 13 1917*

Check No. *268037* Dated *2/4/17* Canceled

Remarks: *Died 1/7 1916 Reimbursement order dated Sep. 5/17 payable to Edith M. Gooding*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: 87 Oscar Hall Certificate No. 34810

Amount paid to: _____ Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1				
	2	7/5	11.40 ✓	2	11	36 ✓	2		4	75	2				2		
	3	14	36 ✓	3	11	36 ✓	3		5	82.67 ✓	3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓	4	11	36 ✓	4		4	90	4				4		
1908.	1	13	36 ✓	1912.	1	8	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1				
	2	11	36 ✓	2	7	36 ✓	2	4	90	2				2			
	3	12	36 ✓	3	19	36 ✓	3	4	90	3				3			
	4	13	36 ✓	4	6	36 ✓	4			4				4			
1909.	1	7	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1				
	2	10	36 ✓	2	4		2	10	34 ✓	2				2			
	3	11	36 ✓	3	4	75	3			3				3			
	4	11	36 ✓	4	4	75	4	GROUP 2		4				4			
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2	11	36 ✓	2	4	75	2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓	3	4	75	3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓	4	4	75	4				4				4		

DEAD

NAME: *Hallock Isaac W*

Certificate No. *24474*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
GENERAL LAW

Service: *Blacksmith I 2 Pa Cav*

Disability: *Incontinence of Urine*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		24 19 Sept 06	17 Oct 06				
ISSUE.		<i>35 June 24, 1918</i>	<i>Sept 25, 1918</i>	<i>A</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 16, 1919*

Bureau notified: **AUG 29 1919** *8-100*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SL 7437* **OCT 10 1918**

Home: *MD*

NAME: *Hallock Jane A.*

Certificate No. *348030*

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *George W. Hancock*

Service: *Priv 16 14 Nov 04 U S*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 12 Aug 90</i>	<i>17 Oct 97</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 17, 1909* *Mich 10 1910*

Remarks: *Rep by Depar of War*
Hamarsing ny

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

Isaac W. Halloran

Act of May 11, 1912.
Civil War.

Certificate No.

24474

Last paid to:

Rate:

35

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	72	1915.	1	9	72	1919.	1	13	105	1923.	1		
	2				2	12	72		2	8	72		2	12	105		2		
	3				3	12	72		3	10	72		3				3		
	4				4	13	72		4	10	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	72	1916.	1	9	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	13	72		2	8	72		2				2		
	3				3	21	72		3	8	72		3				3		
	4				4	30	72		4		72		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	24	M.H.	1917.	1	12	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	11	M.H.		2	12	72		2				2		
	3	4	52		3	15	M.H.		3	13	72		3				3		
	4		12		4	20	M.H.		4	11	72		4				4		
1910.	1		11	1914.	1	10	72	1918.	1	9	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		12		2	9	72		2	10	72		2				2		
	3		15		3	9	72		3	12	72		3				3		
	4		15		4	9	72		4	13	105		4				4		

NAME:

Jane A. Wallack

Certificate No.

278250

Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		12		2				2				2				2		
	3		11		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hallock Jeannette Halford

Certificate No. 767973

ARMY WIDOW.

REG ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: Harry M. Hallock

Service: Asst Surg with rank of Capt. U. S. Army

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	May 20 - 1913	DEC 12 1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Halford	May 20 - 1913	Nov 3 - 1915
Elizabeth		Jan 25 - 1919

ISSUES. \$25 fee - William Fletcher Co.
GROUP 2

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

No. under
Act May 1, 1920
Former Roll No.

NAME **Hallock Jeannette**

Certificate No. **1569531**

ARMY WIDOW

Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of soldier **Convass T**

Service **Pt K 149 Pa Inf**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Feb 3 1927	Oct 7 1927

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Jan. 6, 1928

Reported **FEB 17 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: *Jeannette Halford Hallock*

Certificate No. *767973*

Last paid for: *Rate: 25 + **

Remarks:

REG. ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	16	72	1919.	1	14	80 ⁴⁷	1923.	1	4	25	1927.	1		
	2				2	22	72		2	4	75		2	4	95		2				2		
	3				3	20	72		3	4	75		3	4	25		3				3		
	4				4	26	72		4	4	75		4	4	25		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	19	66	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	25	1928.	1		
	2				2	23	66		2	4	75		2	4	25		2				2		
	3				3	10	66		3	4	75		3	4	25		3				3		
	4				4	24	66		4	4	75		4	4	25		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	3/2	66	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	23	66		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	9/25	66		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	70 ⁶¹		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	21	77	1918.	1	25	81	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	27	79		2	8	81		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9/9	72		3	9/24	81		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10	72		4	14	81		4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME **Jeannette Hallock**

Certificate No. **1569531**

Fees **none**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					30	4 30						
FEBRUARY						30	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER					15 241							
NOVEMBER					4 30							
DECEMBER					4 30							

NAME:

Hallock, Jennie

DEAD

Certificate No.

549,707

ARMY WIDOW.

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

W. Witt G.

Service:

Bugler, 28 Indp. Regt. N.Y. V.L.A.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>30 Mar 07</i>	<i>28 Mar 03</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Mar. 19-14

Bureau notified:

MAY 20 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

Hallock John

Certificate No.

647,736

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service

Pt C 115 Ill V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>May 14 1921</i>				<i>Oct 6 1926</i>

Died *Oct 4. 1926*
Remarks: *Chk Disbt 10/6-26*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hallock John

Certificate No. 647736 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: O & 115 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	19 Mch 1907	27 Nov 1907	Reis	18	23 May 1912	26 Oct 1912
				Inc	24	May 25 1914	JUL 9 1914
				Inc	30	July 25 1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Transferred to: <u>Inc. 72. May 14, 1921. July 27, 1921</u>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>23386(a8)</u>				Home:			

6-681

61479 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Stallock John M.

Certificate No. 824270 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1890.~~

Service: 1 Sgt. E. 11 N. Y. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	2 Aug. 1890	21 Nov. 1892		19	10 June 1912	
					25	14 Jan. 1914	
					30	14 Jan. 1919	AUG 9 1919
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>MILWAUKEE</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Dec. 12, 1922</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JAN 11 1923.</u>			
Remarks: <u>Died Dec. 12, 1922. Accrued order dated July 20, 1923</u>							
payable to widow <u>Mary E. Hallock</u>							
505 Forest Ave., Fond du Lac, Wisconsin.							
Former Roll No. <u>28638</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: John Hallock 9711 Certificate No. 647736

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (a.g.) + 2/8 2/40 50 72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 13 ⁰⁰	1911. 1 18 S.E.R.	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 144	1927. 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 7 SER	1915. 2 4 72	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 10 4 72	1927. 2
1907. 3 8	1911. 3 6 SER	1915. 3 4 72	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 11 4 72	1927. 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 4 72	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 12 4 72	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 9 NT	1912. 1 8 SER	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 3 1 4 72	1928. 1
1908. 2 2 8 ABW	1912. 2 8 MA	1916. 2 4 72	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 2 4 72	1928. 2
1908. 3 8 17 SER	1912. 3 18 NDB	1916. 3 4 72	1920. 3 4 141	1924. 3 3 4 72	1928. 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 12 7 6 0	1916. 4 4 72	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 1 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 1 8 NDB	1913. 1 4 ACT MAY 11, 1912 LBL	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4	1929. 1
1909. 2 2 16 NDB	1913. 2 4 54	1917. 2 4 72	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 1	1929. 2
1909. 3 3 8 SER	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 72	1921. 3 4 150 67	1925. 3 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 72	1921. 4 4 216	1925. 4 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1 11 N.D.B.	1914. 1 4 54	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2 7 S.E.R.	1914. 2 4 54 80	1918. 2 4 72	1922. 2 4 216	1926. 2 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3 8 N.D.B.	1914. 3 4 54	1918. 3 4 72 80	1922. 3 4 216	1926. 3 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4 72	1918. 4 4 132	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4

NAME: John M. Hallock Certificate No. 824270

Last paid to: 12 1/2 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 6 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
1907. 2 2 8 36	1911. 2 8 36	1915. 2 4 75	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 10 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 5 36	1911. 3 5 36	1915. 3 4 75	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 11 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 75	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 12 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 9 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50 CHECK CANCELLED	1928. 1
1908. 2 2 6 36	1912. 2 6 36	1916. 2 4 75	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 2 4 50 GROUP 1 DEAD	1928. 2
1908. 3 3 11 36	1912. 3 11 36	1916. 3 4 75	1920. 3 4 141	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 9 36	1912. 4 9 36	1916. 4 4 75	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 15. -	1928. 4
1909. 1 1 9 36	1913. 1 9 36	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 2 9 36	1913. 2 9 36	1917. 2 4 75	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 3 8 36	1913. 3 4 54	1917. 3 4 75	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 8 36	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 75	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2 5 36	1914. 2 6 73	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3 5 36	1914. 3 4 75	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 15 36	1914. 4 4 75	1918. 4 4 132	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Gallock Joseph*

Certificate No. *713694*

ARMY INVALID.

LAW: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pt Co 35 reg*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>Co</i>	<i>18 May 07</i>	<i>26 Feb 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 24-09* Bureau notified: *Apr 3-09*

Remarks: *Rep by J. J. M. [unclear] 114 Monticello Ave Jersey City, N. J.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Gallock Joseph J.*

Certificate No. *134275*

ARMY INVALID.

LAW: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Sgt 04 83 NY & D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REIS 12</i>		<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>NOV 9 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 25/09* Bureau notified: *Jan 29/10*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 1/29/10*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: 328 Joseph Hallock				Certificate No. 71369K											
Last paid to:				Rate: 20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/6	68.72	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		7.60 ✓		2				2				2		
	3		10.60 ✓		3				3				3		
	4		10.60 ✓		4				4				4		
1909.	1		8.60 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		Dead		2				2				2		
	3	7/24/09	34.00 ✓		3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: 356 Joseph T. Hallock				Certificate No. 134275											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		26.43 ✓		4				4				4		
1908.	1		10.36 ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		12.36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3		12.26 ✓		3				3				3		
	4		12.36 ✓		4				4				4		
1909.	1		11.36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		11.36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3		12.36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4		9.36 ✓		4				4				4		
1910.	1		Dead	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	2/4/20	20.00 ✓		2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

Hallock Josephine L.
ARMY WIDOW.

Certificate No.

658152

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Frederick M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

1st Lieut A + E. 137 Ny 53

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

43

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>24 April 08</i>	<i>15 Sept 08</i>
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

\$10 James E. Burlington

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

Luffalo, N. Y.

Died:

Mch 16, 1922

Bureau notified: *APR 12 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 7 1916

NAME:

Hallock Julia A
ARMY WIDOW.

DEAD

Certificate No.

653378

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Hallock Richard S.

Service:

Asst Surg 67 U.S.C.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>126</i>		<i>July 1908</i>	<i>30 July 1908</i>

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov. 9-1915

Bureau notified: *FEB 16 1916*

Remarks:

Check No 9719943 Dated Feb. 4-1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

2261.

NAME: <i>Josephine L. Hallock</i>										Certificate No. <i>658152</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i> 25 <i>30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>35</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2			
	3				3	<i>3</i>				3	<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>3</i>				4	<i>4</i>	<i>88</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>			1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>9</i>				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>85.50</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>att 64</i>			4	<i>9</i>				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4		
	1	<i>8 36</i>			1	<i>4</i>				1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		1				1		
1909.	2	<i>8</i>		1913.	2	<i>4</i>			1917.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4</i>				3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4</i>				4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4		
	1	<i>8</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>74.87</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		1				1		
1910.	2	<i>7</i>		1914.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1918.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Julia A. Hallock</i>										Certificate No. <i>653378</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: DEAD <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>		2				2				2			
	3				3	<i>11</i>				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>10</i>				4	<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1	<i>10</i>				1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>11</i>			1916.	2	GROUP 2		1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	<i>12</i>				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>12</i>				4				4				4				4		
	1				1	<i>4</i>				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	<i>4</i>			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>10</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>10</i>		1914.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>29</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: HALLOCK JULIA L.

Certificate No. 773821

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Victor

Service: Private, Co. H, 147th New York Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		March 3, 1914	April 13, 1914.			

Fees: \$10 - Joseph Beal, Atty.

Transferred from: Group 1

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 13, 1917

Bureau notified: FEB 15 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 28 1914

NAME: Hallock, Margaret

Certificate No. 459363

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Isaac G

Service: Corp B, McClellan's Dragoons Ill Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		30 Nov 97	18 Feb 98	Died June 6, 1917 Re. order dated May 2, 1918. payable to Lottie Hallock Jacobs		
				J. 2226 - North Westmore Ave		
				Chicago, Ill.		

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS

Transferred to:

Died: 6/6/17

Bureau notified: JUL 17 1917

Remarks: 470114 2 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 12077

MAY 8 1918

NAME: JULIA L. HALLOCK										Certificate No. 773621					
Last paid to:					Rate: 12		Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2						
	3				3	4	36		3						
	4				4	4	36		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2						
	3				3	4	36		3						
	4				4	4	36		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3						
	4				4	4	36		4						

6-681 1/31

NAME: Margaret Hallock										Certificate No. 5568						
Last paid to:					Rate: 12		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	8	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			
	2				2	13	A		36	2	4		36	2		
	3				3	15	N		36	3	4		36	3		
	4				4				36	4	4		36	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	A	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			
	2				2	18	O		36	2	4		36	2		
	3				3	20	N		36	3	4		36	3		
	4				4				36	4	4		36	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			
	2	16	JHT		2	4			36	2	4		36	2		
	3	10	AMF		3	4			36	3				3		
	4				4	4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	HCO	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	18	HCO		2	4	36		2				2			
	3	15	HCO		3	4	36		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4				4			

6-681 7/1 ✓

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Hallock, Marie E.

Certificate No. **631594** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Edward A**

Service **Pt I 15 N.Y. Cav & I-2 N.Y. P V Cav** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Apr. 16, 1930*
 Reported **MAY 17 1930**

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Hallock, Marie E.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *631594* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Edward A*

Service: *Pt I. 15 N.Y. C. and I. 2 N.Y. P.V. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>23 Jan '07</i>	<i>10 April '07</i>			
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME **MARIE E HALLOCK**

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees **631594**

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Marie E. Hallock</i>				Certificate No. <i>631594</i>			
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: <i>12 30</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36 ✓	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	9 36 ✓	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	6 36 ✓	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 483.53	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	7 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	11 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	10 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	5 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

Trans. to Mgr. Payment Card.

NAME Hallock, Martha

Certificate No. 820531

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Joseph D

Service Pt F 18 Mo Inf

6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died June 3, 1924						
Reported JUN 10 1924						

Remarks:

Died 6/3 1924 dated 8-28-24
 payable to Mark W. Hallock

NAME: Hallock Martha

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 820531

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Joseph D

Service: Pri. F 18 Mo Inf

ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
71			married 1892			
Orig 20		Sept 21-1916	Jan 30-1917			
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
W. Elliott Waggaman						
CROSS						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME **MARTHA HALLOCK**

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

820531

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	8-30										
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Martha Hallock* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *820531*

Last paid to: Rate: *II 25 30* Remarks: *ACT APRIL 19, 1903.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 4 30	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30	
1907. 2 4 75	1911. 2 4 30	1915. 2 4 75	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 4 30	
1907. 3 4 75	1911. 3 4 30	1915. 3 4 75	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 4 30	
1907. 4 4 75	1911. 4 4 30	1915. 4 4 75	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 30	
1908. 1 4 75	1912. 1 4 30	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30	
1908. 2 4 75	1912. 2 4 30	1916. 2 4 75	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 4 30	
1908. 3 4 90.50	1912. 3 4 30	1916. 3 4 75	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 4 30	
1908. 4 4 90	1912. 4 4 30	1916. 4 4 75	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 30	
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 4 30	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30	
1909. 2 4 60	1913. 2 4 30	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2 4 30	
1909. 3 4 60	1913. 3 4 30	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3 4 30	
1909. 4 4 64.67	1913. 4 4 30	1917. 4 4 64.67	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 30	
1910. 1 4 75	1914. 1 4 30	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30	
1910. 2 4 75	1914. 2 4 30	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2 4 30	
1910. 3 4 75	1914. 3 4 30	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3 4 30	
1910. 4 4 75	1914. 4 4 30	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 30	
			4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

for 3/20, 88, 67

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: HALLOCK, MARY E.

Certificate No. 921,057

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Act July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: LeRoy E.

Service: Priv F, 2nd Regt Mass Inf and 1, 26th Regt U.S. Vol Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		March 13, 1922	Oct 16, 1922	Madelene	March 13, 1922	Aug 17/26
	20	Sept 1, 1922		Kenneth E.	" " "	Dec 6/27

Fees: J. Brainerd Hall & Son \$ 10 NOV 6 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 24 1922 6-679

NAME: Hallock Matilda

35,152

Certificate No. 667,158

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Cardley P.

Service: Pr. F. Coy, C.N.Y.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		22 Oct 1908	23 Nov 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: MARY E. HALLOCK				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				Certificate No. 921,057			
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 + 8				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	10 11/16 Free 130.40	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	11 12/8 28	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 23 28	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 20 28	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 10 28	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	3 17 28	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Matilda Hallock				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 667158			
Last paid to:				Rate: 10 + 25 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	16	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	13 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 11 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 11 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	15 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	18 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	13 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	27 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Hallock Merritt* 5659⁽¹⁾

Certificate No. *479198* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Recruit E 12 Mich V I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Adm 20 Aug 90</i>	<i>17 Sep 91</i>				

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16522* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Hallock, Merritt**

Certificate No. **479198** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt E 12 Mich V Inf**

Disability:

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died *June 6, 1925* Reported **JUL 1 1925**

Remarks: *Letter from Mich. State Home* *Grand* *Noted* *June 17, 1925*

Died *June 6 1925* Accrued order dated **NOV 9 1925** *Howard City*

payable to widow *Margaret J. Hallock, Mich.*

NAME: *Hallock-Merritt* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *479.198* ARMY INVALID. Law: *10.311*
 Service: *Pt E 12 Mich V Inf* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, *25033*
 Disability: *36501*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Jan 10</i>	<i>2 Feb 10</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>SEP 19 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21A</i>	<i>Jan 11 1915</i>	<i>Feb 24 1915</i>				
Fees:		<i>RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST</i>					
		<i>Dec 28 1921</i>					

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAR 9 1915

Former Roll No. *5699 N L 1/12/22* Home: *9355* 6-681

NAME: *Hallock Minerva A.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *736726* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 10, 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *Daniel W. Hallock*
 Service: *2nd Sgt. 9 Ind. V. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Dec 1911</i>	<i>13 Feb 1912</i>			

Fees: *Bertha T. Greene*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *March 14/13* Bureau notified: **MAY 12 1913** Death reported by P. M. at *Brooklyn NY*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Merritt Hallock*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *479 198*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1909* Rate: ~~16~~ ~~30~~ ~~35~~ *50* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	60 ^{7.07}	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1					
	2				2	8	45		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50		2			2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	72		3	4	105		3	4			3			3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	72		4	4	105		4	4			4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1					
	2				2	8	46		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50		2			2		
	3				3	19	45 ^{7.33}		3	4	72		3	4	166 ^{58.2}		3	4	50		3			3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1					
	2				2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2			2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3			3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4			4		
1910.	1	11	41.00	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	7	45		2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2			2		
	3	9	45		3	4	60		3	4	102 ⁸⁰		3				3				3			3		
	4	7	45		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4				4			4		

NAME: *311 Minerva A. Hallock*

Certificate No. *736726*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	14 ^{fee}	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	27	36		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	Check No. <i>1061147</i> Dated <i>8/24/13</i> Canceled.			2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

88151

NAME:

Hallock, Miranda P.

Certificate No.

478711

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Dewitt C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pri L. 6 Sa Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

W

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		19 APRIL 1908	22 May 1899
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920			

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

May 9, 1922

Bureau notified:

MAY 25 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

8466

NOV 7

1916-679

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME:

Hallock Nellie L.

Certificate No.

778048

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Andrew J.

Service:

P. Mass. 1 Mpt 6

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		June 1911	16 Aug. 1911
Reissue in lieu lost cert. MAR 11 1915			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: Jones			
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Miranda P. Hallock*

Certificate No. *478711*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* ~~25~~ **30**

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 36	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 25 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 36	1928. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 OCT 36	4 11 36	NOV 14 36	4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36
1 16 36	1 1 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 1 36	1 1 36
2 15 36	2 1 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 14 36	3 1 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 14 36	4 1 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36
1909. 1 14 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 74.67	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 36	1929. 1 1 36
2 14 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 GROUP 1	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 36

NAME: *Hellie L. Hallock*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *728.048*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ **30**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 3 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	4 2 4 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	1925. 3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 36	1929. 1 1 36
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.13	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 36	1930. 1 1 36
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 GROUP 1 PAID	4 4 36	4 4 36

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Hallock Olive* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *797905* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor: *George G. Hallock*

Service: *Ship Yeoman, U.S. Honduras*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	12	July 5 1917	OCT 18 1915 W			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
INC 30 May 1, 1920						
No fee						
GROUP 2						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **AUG 24 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *176*

10/22
6-676

NAME: Olive Hallock

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 797905

Last paid to: Rate: ~~48~~ **25** 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1903

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	W	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	11/24 4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	17 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 75	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	GROUP 2	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Hallock, Oscar B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920003 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *784,409* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~
 Service: *Pr. 13 Batt. Mich. V.L.A.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>22 July '90</i>	<i>22 June '92</i>	Inc 24		May 3, 1914	<i>May 20, 1914</i>
<i>246 15</i>		11 Dec 1909		<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>92w</i>
<i>67 15</i>				<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc. 72</i>		<i>Oct 3-1921</i>	<i>MAR 4 1922^c</i>

Fees:
 Transferred from: *SAN FRANCISCO,* Transferred to:
 Died: *Oct. 2, 1922-* Bureau notified: *3-1061-D-*
 Remarks: *Santa Ana, Cal.*
P.D. #4 *Oct 1922* Accrued order, dated *FEB 16 1923*
to widow *Annonia Hallock,* *Riverside Co.*
Calif.
 Former Roll No. *5521-520/-9733* MAR 1 1923 Home: *ORIGINAL* 6-681

NAME: *Hallock Richard* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *609310* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
 Service: *Pvt 1st Sgt. I 50 His Tol. Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>14 June 1907</i>	<i>24 Feb. 1908</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: *SAN FRANCISCO,* Transferred to:
 Died: *31 Dec 1907* Bureau notified: *26 March 1908*
 Remarks: *Jamesburg, Cal*
 Former Roll No. *ad 127/10 - 116/7 - 9797* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Oscar B. Hallock</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1925 ACT MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>787409</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: 24-35-50 72					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	9	45		2	4	72		2	4	105
	3				3	5	40		3	4	72		3	4	105
	4				4	11	45		4	4	72		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2	10	45		2	4	72		2	4	105
	3				3	9	45		3	4	72		3	4	166 ⁵⁰
	4	10	36		4	4	45		4	4	72		4	4	105
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	9	45		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	8	45		4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7	45		2	10	60		2	4	72		2	4	216
	3	8	45		3	4	72		3	4	102 ⁸⁰		3	GROUP PAID	
	4	10	45		4	4	72		4	4	105		4	TO JUNE	

DEAD

3/16/6960
23

NAME: <i>Richard Hallock</i>					Certificate No. <i>609210</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Dec 7 @ 12</i>					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3
8/16 32.00
Paid to widow Amanda Hallock

NAME Hallock Samantha

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 949274

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry S

Service Pt F 24 Iowa Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Apr 17 1924	May 29 1924			
Died		Sept. 17, 1927				
Reported			OCT 8 1927			

Remarks:

NAME: Hallock, Samuel S ^{alias Drake} Hallock (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 946203

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pvt E 3 U S Vet Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	103	Aug. 1904	27 Oct 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

July 9, 1909

Bureau notified:

July 31, 1909

Remarks:

check sent Dept 8/9/09

Former Roll No.

1637 AG

Home:

6-681

NAME **Samantha Hallock**
 Certificate No. **949274**
 Fees **none**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		2	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE		6-47	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY		4	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST		4	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER		4	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER		4	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER		4	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER		4	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Samuel D. Hallock alias Drake Hallock* Certificate No. *946203*

Paid: **APR 4 1908** Rate: *10* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 14 30	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 12	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 13	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 13	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 14	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 GROUP 1	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

NAME: *Hallock Samuel E.* 16721 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *634176* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907*

Service: *P. E. 2, Mbr. lead,* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES. *Atalissa Ia.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res. 15</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>18th Feb. 1907</i>	<i>23 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>Res. 26</i>	<i>1913</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Mar. 3, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc. 20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20th May 1909</i>	<i>29 May 1909</i>	<i>payable to widow Louisa, Hallock</i>			
<i>Res. 24</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>20 Feb 1913</i>	<i>West Liberty, Iowa</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *July 26-1913* Bureau notified: **OCT 21 1913**

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at Atalissa, Ia.*

Check No. *2764351* Dated **OCT 4 1913** Canceled.

Former Roll No. *15397* Home: 0-681

NAME: **Hallock, Sarah** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **892879** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **David**

Service: **Pt F 52 Pa Inf** 0-6874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Nov. 21, 1923* Reported: **DEC 11 1923**

Remarks:

NAME: Samuel E Hallock				Certificate No. 634176											
Date paid to: 4 OCT 1907				Rate: 75 20 24				Remarks: 3 1907 16 1/4 1/2 39							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4		
	1		20.64 ⁶⁰		1	6			1				1		TO DATE OF DEATH
1908.	2		9 45	1912.	2	8		1916.	2			1920.	2		GROUP 1
	3		9 45		3	9			3				3		
	4		8 45		4	7			4				4		
	1		7 45		1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2		8	1913.	2	4 ¹⁵	4013		2				2		
	3		14 ⁵² 33		3	4			3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4		
	1		7		1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2		7	1914.	2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3		
	4		11		4				4				4		

NAME SARAH HALLOCK		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No.		892879											
Fees		GROUP 2											
RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME:

Hallock Sarah

Certificate No.

892879

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier:

David

Service:

Priv. F. 52nd Pa. Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Apr 1-1920	
		May 1-1920	Oct 7-1920

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 14 1920

NAME:

Hallock, Sarah Jane

Certificate No.

340531

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Hallock, David

Service:

Pr to 5th Cav U.S.A.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	19 Apr 1908

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1/5/11

Bureau notified:

APR 7 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1368

NAME:

Sarah Hallock

Certificate No.

852379

Last paid to:

Rate: **30**

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 4 30	1923. 1	2 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	2 4 30	1923. 2	2 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	2 4 30	1923. 3	2 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	2 4 30	1923. 4	2 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	2 4 30	1924. 1	2 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	10/27 118-	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	5 90	1924. 4	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

Maria Jane Hallock

Certificate No.

540531

Last paid to:

Rate: **12**

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1909

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	GROUP 2	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	15	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	22	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

DIED 15 July 1911 REPORTED APR 7 1911

NAME: *Hallock, Sarah P*

36400

Certificate No. *441554*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1930

Name of Soldier: *Almon P*

Service: *2 Lt D 60 U S C 48*

71

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 24 Aug 1893</i>	<i>7 Apr 1897</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.			
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Bill No. *OCT 12 1916*
1180

NAME: *Hallock Sophronia*

Certificate No. 928838

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

Name of Soldier: *Oscar B.*

Service: *Pt 13 Batty Mich Lt Arty*

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Oct. 31, 1922	Feb. 16, 1923

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *July 24, 1925*
Reported: *AUG 12 1925*

Remarks:

NAME:

Sarah P. Hallock

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

36460

441554

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	9	4 90
	2			2	9 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		10	4 30
	8			8	9 36		8	4 86		3	4 75		11	4
	4			4	8 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		12	4
	1	9 214		1	8 36		1	4 36		1	4 75		3	11 4 30
	2	11 36		2	8 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30
	8	16 36		8	9 36		8	4 36		3	4 95.50		3	4 30
	4	10 36		4	4 36		4	5 58 25		4	4 90		4	4 30
	1	12 36		1	4		1	4 60		1	4 90		5	4
	2	11 36		2	4 36		2	4 60		2	4 90		2	
	8	13 36		8	4 36		8	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4	11 36		4	4 36		4	4 69.67		4	4 90		4	
	1	9 36		1	4 36		1	4 75		1	4 90		1	
	2	36		2	4 88		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	8	9 36		8	4 36		8	4 75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3	
	4	10 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4	

6-881

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME

SOPHRONIA HALLOCK

Certificate No.

928 838

Fees

\$10. E. T. Langley MAR 16 1923

GROUP 3

RATE-	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH 16	Fee 124	4 30	4 30										
APRIL 48	30	4 30	4 30										
MAY 4 B	30	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

3-1081
2/11

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Hallock, Stephen

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

571979

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 1 N Y V Eng

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	March 25, 1925	April 10, 1925				
Inc	90	May 27, 1927	June 6, 1929			Sept 22, 1929	OCT 14 1929

Remarks: *Let's*

12th 22nd 1929 Accrued *Augusta Hallock* WIDOW

Loan Box 715 Monticello NY

APR 17 1925

NAME

HALLOC K STEPHEN

Hallock Stephen

Act of May 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

571979

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act June 27, 1920~~

Service

Pt K. 1 N.Y. V Eng

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	July 90	5 May '91		35	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	16	MAY 03 1912	FEB 15 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	20	Aug 27 1915	July 3 1916				
Fees:	24	Aug 27 1920					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hallock Stephen K.*

Certificate No. *67092* ARMY INVALID.

Law: *War*

Service: *Co B 148 NY 15*

Disability: *loss of foot*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>2 mch 03</i>	<i>17 apr 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO**

Transferred to:

Died: *21 April* Bureau notified: *10 Sept 08. P. M. Salamanca, NY # 33*

Remarks: *Rem sent to George L. Hammond, 14 River St. Salamanca, NY*

Order 27 April 1909

\$24.00 due to date of death.

Former Roll No. *\$20.00 paid order Co. W. 27 Apr. 1909* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Hallock, Sylvester*

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. *491481* ARMY INVALID

Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Corp H 68, N Y V I*

Disability

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>June 12, 1923</i>	<i>March 4, 1924</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Aug 4, 1926</i>	<i>Mar 18, 1927</i>		

Died: *Mch 9. 1928* Reported: *APR 12 1928*

Remarks: *CR.*

MAR 11 1924

NAME: Hallock Sylvester

Certificate No. 491481 ARMY INVALID.

Service: Serjeant 26 68 May 29 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 8		1 June 1904	1 Nov 1904	Reis 250		31 May 1912	
Reis 12		28 Nov 07	21 Feb 08	N	27	27 Jan 1916	27 Feb 1913
Inc 15		24 Feb. 1911	10 March 1911	35		JUN 10 1918	E. E. M

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

NAME:

~~Hallock~~ Sylvester Hallock

Certificate No.

491481

Last paid to:

Rate:

8 12 15 21 50 29 58 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1925

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5	24	1911. 1 7	36	1915. 1 4	64.50	1919. 1 4	114	1923. 1 4	100
2 5		2 6	40	2 4	64.50	2 4	114	2 4	50
3 6		3 6	45	3 4	64.50	3 4	114	3 4	50
4 5		4 7		4 4	64.50	4 4	114	4 4	50
1 9		1 6		1 4	64.50	1 4	114	1 4	50
2 8	42.13	2 10		2 25	76.78	2 4	114	2 4	50
3 8	36	3 12		3 4	81	3 4	1392	3 4	50
4 8		4 7		4 4	81	4 4	150	4 4	Trans. to Mo.
1 7		1 4		1 4	81	1 4	150	1 4	Payment Card
2 9		2 9	45 65.87	2 4	81	2 4	150	2 4	
3 8		3 4	64.50	3 4	81	3 4	150	3 4	
4 7		4 4		4 4	81	4 4	150	4 4	
1 8		1 4	64.50	1 4	81	1 4	150	1 4	
2 11		2 4	64.50	2 4	81	2 4	150	2 4	
3 8		3 4	64.50	3 4	81	3 4	150	3 4	
4 7		4 4	64.50	4 4	122.80	4 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4 4	

NAME: Hallock, Theodore M.

Certificate No. 25,015 **NAVY INVALID.**

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: Sdsman, "U. S. Navy"

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	12	21 Aug 1907	9 Nov 1907	15	15	25 May 1913	12 July 1913
18	18	MAY 29, 1912	MAR 10, 1913	19	19	25 May 1917	
				22	22	25 May 1922	
Fees:				30	30	Jan 10-1918	
				32	32	May 25-1919	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.
San Francisco, BOSTON, MASS. JAN 18 1913

Transferred to: Deck 1/18/13 Order 1/11/13

Died: Aug. 19-1919

Bureau notified: SEP 9 1919

Remarks: Ad. Va. Br. Natl Home D.V. 5. 9/1911 - Dis. 5/14/12
Fitch's Home, Noroton Heights, Conn.

Former Roll No. 255

Home: Dis 5/5/13

NAME:

THEODORE M. HALLOCK,

Certificate No.

25,015

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

~~12 1/2 15 17 20~~ 32 To go Home

19 April 11, 1919
19 June 27, 1890.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	11 36	1915.	1	4 46.50	1919.	1	4 90	1923.	1	
	2			2	10		2	4 46.50		2	4 90.60		2	
	3			3	7		3	4 46.50		3	4 96		3	
	4			4	1-17 H ✓		4	4 46.50		4	GROUP 3		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	6 ✓ TH	1916.	1	4 46.50	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	10 36		2	10 ✓		2	4 46.50		2			2	
	3	12		3	11 ✓		3	4 46.50		3			3	
	4	12		4	14 ✓ 25		4	4 46.50		4			4	
1909.	1	9	1913.	1	8 36 ✓ T.H.	1917.	1	4 46.50	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	11		2	10 40.50 ✓		2	4 47.55		2			2	
	3	10		3	100.5 47.10 ✓		3	4 57		3			3	
	4	9		4	4 46.50 ✓		4	4 57		4			4	
1910.	1	10	1914.	1	4 46.50 ✓	1918.	1	4 57	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	10		2	4 46.50 ✓		2	4 57		2			2	
	3	10		3	4 46.50 ✓		3	4 87.80		3			3	
	4	9		4	4 46.50 ✓		4	4 90		4			4	

NAME: *Hallock Uri*

ACT OF MAY 11 1912.

Certificate No. *94228*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Co D. 6th Ia.*

Disability: *Loss of arm & side*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>14</i>	<i>19 June 1907</i>	<i>19 Aug 1907</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Nov 1912</i>
	<i>17</i>	<i>21 Apr 1909</i>	<i>20 May 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *SUPERIOR, MINN.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 10/17*

Bureau notified: *NOV 19 1917* Check No. *5398600* Dated *Nov 4 1917*

Cancelled

Former Roll No. *2452*

Home:

NAME: *Hallock Victor*

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *147013*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *War*

Service: *Co H 147 Regt*

Disability: *Loss of leg & right thigh + severe degeneration of both ears resulting deafness of ear + severe loss*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>16</i>	<i>25 Dec-91</i>	<i>23 May 92</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Accrued order dated *Apr. 13, 1914* payable to widow *Julia L.*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to: *6 Randall Ave., Oneida, NY.*

Died: *2/24/14*

Bureau notified: *MAR 1 1914*

Former Roll No.

Home:

APR 28 1914

NAME:

Uri Hallock

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

94228

Last paid to:

Rate:

14 17 30

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		-	
	2				2	9			2	4	90		2				2					2		
	3				3	9			3	4	90		3				3					3		
	4				4	9			4	4	90		4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	9			2	4	90		2				2					2		
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3				3					3		
	4				4	9	13/10/13		4	4	90		4				4					4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	7			2				2	4	90		2				2					2		
	3	7	30		3	4			3	4	90		3				3					3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4					4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2					2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3					3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4					4		

NAME:

Victor Hallock

Certificate No.

747013

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	75	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	6			2				2				2					2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3					3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	8	75		2	5			2				2				2					2		
	3	21			3	6			3				3				3					3		
	4	8			4	7			4				4				4					4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4 1/4	35 83	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2					2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3					3		
	4	6			4	4			4				4				4					4		
1910.	1	18		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	6			2	5/11	51		2				2				2					2		
	3	7			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

23671 (3-P.A.1.)

NAME:

Hallock Wallace E.

Certificate No.

684079

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 11, 1902~~

Service:

Pri. Co. 15 Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	<i>12</i>	<i>27 July 1908</i>	<i>SEP 10 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 24, 1916</i>	<i>July 27, 1916</i>
Reissue	<i>14</i>	<i>MAY 25 1912</i>				<i>24 July 24, 1921</i>	<i>P. J.</i>
	<i>14</i>	<i>JUN 27 1912</i>	<i>DEC 16 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died:

5/21/18

Bureau notified:

JUL 22 1918

23671

Remarks:

Home:

AUG 1 1916-681

Former Roll No.

Act June 27-'90 30458

NAME:

Hallock Walter E.

Certificate No.

1167.399

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service:

Corps. I. 40" U. S. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

Disease of stomach and duodenum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	<i>6</i>	<i>8 July, 1901</i>	<i>20 Dec. 1911</i>				

Fees: *25 - Byington & Hudson, Wash. DC.*

Transferred from:

San Francisco, Cal.

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Arbolado, Cal.

Home:

Former Roll No.

6-681

5660-M (3-P.A.1.)

NAME: <i>Wallace E. Hallock</i>				Certificate No. <i>684079</i>			
Last paid to: <i>July 4/10</i> Rate: <i>32 H 20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 36	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 48	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	5 36	1915. 4	4 48	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	5 36	1916. 2	4 48	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3	4 48	1920. 3	
1908. 4	15 31 40	1912. 4	11 36	1916. 4	5 57 30	1920. 4	
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1	4 61 07	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2	4 48	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	Inc.
1910. 1	6 36	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3	4 60	1922. 3	
1910. 4	6 36	1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4	GROUP 1	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Walter E. Hallock</i> WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. <i>1167399</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 18	1919. 1	4 18
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 18	1919. 2	4 18
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 18	1919. 3	4 18
1907. 4		1911. 4	1/20 { 5724.20 / 257 }	1915. 4	4 18	1919. 4	4 18
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 18	1916. 1	4 18	1920. 1	4 18
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 18	1916. 2	4 18	1920. 2	4 18
1908. 3		1912. 3	23 18	1916. 3	4 18	1920. 3	4 18
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 18	1916. 4	4 18	1920. 4	4 18
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 18	1921. 1	4 18
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 18	1921. 2	4 18
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 18	1921. 3	4 18
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 18	1917. 4	4 18	1921. 4	4 18
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 18	1918. 1	4 18	1922. 1	4 18
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 18	1918. 2	4 18	1922. 2	4 18
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 18	1918. 3	4 18	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 18	1918. 4	4 18	1922. 4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Hallock, William A*

ACT MAY 6, 1907.
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *1141819* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *P R 23 Mass Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Mar 1907</i>	<i>6 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>4 June 1912</i>	
					<i>24</i>	<i>24 Aug 1914</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>24 Aug 1919</i>	<i>19 mch 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 31, 1917*

Bureau notified: **JAN 16 1918**

Remarks: **Check No. 5828526 Dated JAN 4 1913 Canceled.**

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Hallon Ann*

Certificate No. *673448* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Patrick*

Manlius, N.Y.

Service: *P. a 3 ny r 2 a*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>5 Sept 06</i>	<i>9 mch 07</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO**

Transferred to:

Died: *18 July 09*

Bureau notified: *10 July 10*

2101

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *William A Hallock* 10605 Certificate No. *1141819*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 1/2* of

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 HEO	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 NT	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 NT	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	<i>Inc ✓</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>1/25 118 80</i>	1912. 1	8 ABW	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 NT	1912. 2	8 NDB	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 JH	1912. 3	BL 5	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 NDB	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 SER	1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9 WDB	1913. 2	<i>4/24 60- ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8 ABW	1913. 3	4 54	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	6 S. E. R.	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12 A. M. F.	1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	GROUP 1	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7 S. E. R.	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 62</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Ann Hallock* Certificate No. *523442*

Last paid to: Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	24	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	33	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	20	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12	1913. 3	BUFFALO	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	GROUP 1	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Hallon Ann** Act May 23, 1923

Certificate No. **718790** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Michael**

Service **Sgt C 54 Ohio Inf** 6-4574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 1, 1923				

Died **Nov. 5, 1928**

Reported **NOV 22 1928**

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Hallon Ann* **33259**

Certificate No. *718790* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Michael* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Sgt C 54 Ohio I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Jan 11</i>	<i>15 Mar 11</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *10 J. O. Surgert*

Inc *30* May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **30**

Remarks: *X*

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

NAME ANN HALLON

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 718790

Fees

OF SEPTEMBER 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

Let-to Be
A-3-1081 11/20

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Ann Hallon*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
718790

Last paid to: *Oris* Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hallon Michael*

18009

Certificate No. *764536*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Sgt @ 54 Ohio*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1226 Jan'y 07</i>	<i>19 Feb 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Transferred to:

Died: *14 July 11* Bureau notified: **JAN 27 1911**

Remarks: *Widow Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. *ach18009*

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Halloran Ann*

Certificate No. *440,974*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Michael Halloran alias Holland*

Service: *Pt. 414 NYRSTA*

70

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>10 Sept 96</i>	<i>30 Mch 97</i>			
INC.	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</i>	<i>Apr 21 1917</i>			
Fees:		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 13, 1919*

Bureau notified: *APR 23 1919*

Former Roll No.

MAY 7 1917 6-679

NAME:

Michael Hallon

Certificate No.

764536

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	28 th	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	GROUP 2	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1909. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1909. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1909. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1909. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	4 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	4 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	4 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-881

NAME:

Ann Halloran

Certificate No.

440974

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	GROUP 1	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	36	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1909. 1	6 24	1912. 1	4	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1909. 2	8	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1909. 3	8 34	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	6	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	MAY 16 36 54	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-881

NAME:

Galloran Bridget

Certificate No.

22169

NAVY WIDOW.

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor:

Patrick Galloran

Service:

Coal Heaver U.S. V. N., U.S.M. Badger and Berberry

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12 30</i>	<i>Sept 08</i>	<i>17 Dec 08</i>

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

8298957 Dated *8/4/15* Canceled

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

6/25/15

Bureau notified:

205 8-1315

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME:

Bridget O'Halloran

Certificate No.

20169

15
Paid to
FEB 4 - 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>15 36</i> ✓	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i> ✓	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 36</i> ✓	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6 36</i> ✓	1915. 4	GROUP 2	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6 36</i> ✓	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>6 36</i> ✓	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19 36</i> ✓	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>6 36</i> ✓	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8 36</i> ✓	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>6 36</i> ✓	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i> ✓	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 36</i> ✓	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8 36</i> ✓	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i> ✓	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i> ✓	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Halloran Bridget* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *715037* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Halloran*

Service: *Pri 15 Indapt Batty NY 7 L Arty*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Feb 1910</i>	<i>14 Jan 1911</i>			

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 7-14* Bureau notified: *APR 13 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Halloran Catherine* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *492528* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pt. G. 6 m. y. s. m. 2.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Aug 1910</i>	<i>4 May 1900</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 1908</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 1917*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>18^a Bridget Halloran DEAD</i>				Certificate No. <i>715037</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2				2		
	3				3	12	36 ✓		3				3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3				3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	7-15			2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
			<i>12/11 108.80</i>												

6-681

NAME: <i>51 Catherine Halloran</i>				Certificate No. <i>492528</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
			<i>936 ✓</i>												
			<i>836 ✓</i>												
			<i>836 ✓</i>												
			<i>936 ✓</i>												
			<i>836</i>												
			<i>936 ✓</i>												
			<i>836</i>												
			<i>936 ✓</i>												
			<i>836</i>												
			<i>936 ✓</i>												
			<i>836</i>												
			<i>936 ✓</i>												
			<i>836</i>												
			<i>936 ✓</i>												
			<i>836</i>												
			<i>936 ✓</i>												
			<i>836</i>												
			<i>936 ✓</i>												
			<i>836</i>												
			<i>936 ✓</i>												
			<i>836</i>												
			<i>936 ✓</i>												
			<i>836</i>												
			<i>936 ✓</i>												
			<i>836</i>												
			<i>936 ✓</i>												
			<i>836</i>												
			<i>936 ✓</i>												
			<i>836</i>												
			<i>936 ✓</i>												
			<i>836</i>												
			<i>936 ✓</i>												
			<i>836</i>												
			<i>936 ✓</i>												
			<i>836</i>												
			<i>936 ✓</i>												
			<i>836</i>												
			<i>936 ✓</i>												
			<i>836</i>												
			<i>936 ✓</i>												
			<i>836</i>												
			<i>936 ✓</i>												
			<i>836</i>												
			<i>936 ✓</i>												
			<i>836</i>												
			<i>936 ✓</i>												
			<i>836</i>												
			<i>936 ✓</i>												
			<i>836</i>												
			<i>936 ✓</i>												
			<i>836</i>												
			<i>936 ✓</i>												
			<i>836</i>												
			<i>936 ✓</i>												
			<i>836</i>												
			<i>936 ✓</i>												
			<i>836</i>												
			<i>936 ✓</i>												
			<i>836</i>												
			<i>936 ✓</i>												
			<i>836</i>												
			<i>936 ✓</i>												
			<i>836</i>												
			<i>936 ✓</i>												
			<i>836</i>												
			<i>936 ✓</i>												
			<i>836</i>												
			<i>936 ✓</i>												
			<i>836</i>												
			<i>936 ✓</i>												
			<i>836</i>												
			<i>936 ✓</i>												
			<i>836</i>												
			<i>936 ✓</i>												
			<i>836</i>												
			<i>936 ✓</i>												
			<i>836</i>												
			<i>936 ✓</i>												
			<i>836</i>												
			<i>936 ✓</i>												
			<i>836</i>												
			<i>936 ✓</i>												
			<i>836</i>												
			<i>936 ✓</i>												
			<i>836</i>												
			<i>936 ✓</i>												
			<i>836</i>												
			<i>936 ✓</i>												
			<i>836</i>												
			<i>936 ✓</i>												
			<i>836</i>												
			<i>936 ✓</i>												
			<i>836</i>												
			<i>936 ✓</i>												
			<i>836</i>												
			<i>936 ✓</i>												
			<i>836</i>												
			<i>936 ✓</i>												
			<i>836</i>												
			<i>936 ✓</i>												
			<i>836</i>												
			<i>936 ✓</i>												
			<i>836</i>												
			<i>936 ✓</i>												
			<i>836</i>												
			<i>936 ✓</i>												
			<i>836</i>												
			<i>936 ✓</i>												
			<i>836</i>												
			<i>936 ✓</i>												
			<i>836</i>												
			<i>936 ✓</i>												
			<i>836</i>			</									

NAME: *Halloran Charles*

Certificate No. *10774*

NAVY INVALID.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Ord Seaman USS No Carolina*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Feb 93</i>	<i>28 June 94</i>				

Fees:

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

Bureau notified: *April 2 - 1910 by sent Com April 2 - 1910*

Died: *April 5 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4593*

Home: *Admitted to Northwestern Home Aug 2/10*

NAME:

Charles Halloran

354

Certificate No.

10774

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

4593

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	JUL 1909	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	6 NWH H	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	5 NWH H	1914. 2	CHICAGO.	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	GROUP 1	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

Reported April 1911

NAME:

Halloran, Ellen

Certificate No.

300,713

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Thomas

Service:

Pr. D. O. my

DEAD

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>31 July 90</i>	<i>27 Aug 91</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 22. 1916:

Bureau **FEB 13 1917**

Check No. *36/2478* Dated *2/4/17* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

HALLORAN, EDWARD

Certificate No.

7808

ARMY INVALID

Law:

INDIAN WARS.

Service

Corp I 27 U S Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	30	Sept. 22, 1922	MAR 13 1927			<i>July 27, 1928</i>	SEP - 6 1928
	50	APR 4 1927					

Remarks:

NAME: *Ellen Halloran*

Certificate No. *300-713*

Rate: *MAY 4 - 1909* *12*

Remarks: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	12 36 ✓	2	4 36	2		2	
3		3	10 36 ✓	3	4 36	3		3	
4		4	13 36 ✓	4	4 36	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	13 36 ✓	2	4 36	2		2	
3		3	19 36 ✓	3	4 36	3		3	
4		4	11 36 ✓	4	4 36	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 ✓	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2	4 ✓	2	GROUP 2	2		2	
3	13 36 ✓	3	4 ✓	3		3		3	
4	11 36 ✓	4	4 ✓	4		4		4	
1910. 1	15 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36 ✓	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	11 36 ✓	2	4 36 ✓	2		2		2	
3	11 36 ✓	3	4 36 ✓	3		3		3	
4	10 36 ✓	4	4 36 ✓	4		4		4	<i>2 1/2</i>

NAME **EDWARD HALLORAN**

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. **7808**

INDIAN WARS

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	30	30	30	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4 30	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4 50	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Halloran Edward*

SPECIAL ACT

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7.808*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*
INDIAN WARS

Service: *Co. 27 U. S. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>SEP 22 1922</i>	<i>NOV 6 1922</i>				
		<i>Mch 4 1917</i>	<i>Mch 20 1918</i>				

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 22 1922

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Halloran Ellen*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *627,148*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *Comp. Co. 56 Mass. I. I.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>27 Feb. 07</i>	<i>June 07</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees: **INC. 25** OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Edward Halloran</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>7808</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: INDIAN WARS			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 60	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 60	1923. 2	4 20	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 60	1923. 3	4 20	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 60	1923. 4	4 20 24	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 60	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 60	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 60	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 60	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 60	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 60	1925. 2	6 4	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 60	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 60	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 240.	1922. 1	4 60	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 60	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 60	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 60	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>105 Ellen Halloran</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,				Certificate No. <i>627148</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19 1909			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	9 36 ✓	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 ✓	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 36 ✓	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	5 36 ✓	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	4 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	4 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Halloran, James* *alias Charles O'Halloran* Special Act. (P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No.: *1070901* ARMY INVALID. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.
 Service: *7 R. 22 U.S. I.*
 Disability: *Dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>3 Oct '06</i>	<i>31 Oct '06</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUL 3 - 1918</i>	<i>AUG 23 1918</i> ^{B.}
<i>"</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>28 Oct '08</i>	<i>10 Dec '08</i>	<i>Repeat</i>			

Fees: *Do Hunter. PH*
Fee 2

Transferred from: *NEW YORK N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-691

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Halloran Jane* **DEAD** 13648
 Certificate No.: *586948* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW
 Name of Soldier: *Patrick W.*
 Service: *Capt. Co. 1 Middle Tenn*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>202 June '04</i>	<i>4 Feb '05</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 22-14* Bureau notified: *MAY 19 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *212-14604* 6-679

NAME: *James Halloran* *alias Charles O'Halloran* **Special Act.** Certificate No. *1070901*

Last paid to: *1907* Rate: *17* ~~24~~ *30* Remarks: *RET. ESTABLISHMENT.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7 72	1911. 1 1 4 72	1915. 1 1 4 72	1919. 1 1 4 90	1923. 1 1 4 30	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 5 72	1911. 2 2 5 72	1915. 2 2 4 72	1919. 2 2 4 90	1923. 2 2 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 5 72	1911. 3 3 5 72	1915. 3 3 4 72	1919. 3 3 4 90	1923. 3 3 4 30	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 6 72	1911. 4 4 6 72	1915. 4 4 4 72	1919. 4 4 4 90	1923. 4 4 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 12 72	1912. 1 1 12 72	1916. 1 1 4 72	1920. 1 1 4 90	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 10 72	1912. 2 2 10 72	1916. 2 2 4 72	1920. 2 2 4 90	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 19 72	1912. 3 3 19 72	1916. 3 3 4 72	1920. 3 3 4 90	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 19 72	1912. 4 4 19 72	1916. 4 4 4 72	1920. 4 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 4 30	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 8 73 40	1913. 1 1 4 72	1917. 1 1 4 72	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 6 72	1913. 2 2 4 72	1917. 2 2 4 72	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 30	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 5 72	1913. 3 3 4 72	1917. 3 3 4 72	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 30	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 8 72	1913. 4 4 4 72	1917. 4 4 4 72	1921. 4 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4 30	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 7 72	1914. 1 1 4 72	1918. 1 1 4 72	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 30	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 6 72	1914. 2 2 4 72	1918. 2 2 4 72	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4 30	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 6 72	1914. 3 3 4 72	1918. 3 3 4 72	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4 30	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 7 72	1914. 4 4 4 72	1918. 4 4 4 90	1922. 4 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 4 30	1930. 4 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: *Jane Halloran* **DEAD** Certificate No. *586948*

Last paid to: *70* Rate: *70* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7 60	1911. 1 1 7 60	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 6 60	1911. 2 2 6 60	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 7 60	1911. 3 3 7 60	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 7 60	1911. 4 4 7 60	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 7 60	1912. 1 1 7 60	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 7 60	1912. 2 2 7 60	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 21 60	1912. 3 3 21 60	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 7 60	1912. 4 4 7 60	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 4	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 4	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 4 60	1913. 4 4 4 60	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 4 60	1914. 1 1 4 60	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 6 60	1914. 2 2 6 60	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 6 60	1914. 3 3 6 60	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 7 60	1914. 4 4 7 60	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

GROUP 2

NAME: *Halloran Jeremiah* (3-P. A. 1.) 9932
 Certificate No. *533 062* ARMY INVALID. Law ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 2517
 Service: *Plt Co. B-2 Regt. Ind. Vol. Cav.* 31475-
 Disability: 40120

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1 Mar. '07</i>	<i>23 Nov. '07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 22, 1911</i>	<i>Oct 5, 1911</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 4 1912</i>	<i>NOV 11 1912</i>				

Fees: *858 Laraine Av.*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *May 16 1916.* Bureau notified: **JUN 27 1916** death reported by *Detroit Mich.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15918 N.L.* Home: **9025** 6-681

NAME: *Halloran, John* (3-P. A. 1.) 16534
 Certificate No. *243,422* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
 Service: *Pri. Co. 26 Ills. Vol. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>MAR 29 1907</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mar 29 1915</i>	<i>Feb 2 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>7 Aug 09</i>	<i>SEP 24 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *4/7/16* Bureau notified: **APR 25 1916**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28235* Home: **23023** 6-681

NAME:

Jeremiah Halloran

May 11, 1913

Certificate No.

533062

Last paid to:

4 1907

Rate:

~~4.30~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 45	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 45	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	1/2 27.30	1911. 4	4 57-	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	4 45	1912. 1	4 60	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	4 45	1912. 2	4 60	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	ck No. 173346	1924. 2	Dated	1928. 2	Cancelled.
1908. 3	4 45	1912. 3	5 60	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	5 45	1912. 4	16.23 ³³	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 45	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12 42	1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 45	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4 45	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 45	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 45	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10.45	1914. 3	4 90.	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 45	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

John Halloran

Certificate No.

243,422

Last paid to:

JAN 4 1907

Rate:

12 15 20 24

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 60	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2	12 39 60	1911. 2	10 60	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	10 45	1911. 3	10 60	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	9 45	1911. 4	9 60	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	9 45	1912. 1	8 60	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	17 45	1912. 2	5 60	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	11 45	1912. 3	8 60	1916. 3	GROUP 1	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	15 45	1912. 4	7 60	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	7 45	1913. 1	4 60	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	13 45	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	7 45	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	15 54 50	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	8 60	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	6 60	1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	8 60	1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	6 60	1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

4/24
6-681

NAME:

Halloran, John

Certificate No.

937,600

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pri, H 15 U.S.A.

Disability:

Dnj. l. wrist.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	2 Apr., 1897	22 July, 1897				
Dup.	12	2 Apr. 1897	22 Nov., 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/16/1912

Bureau notified:

Reptd. by Com.

Remarks: Died Mch. 16, 1912. Payable to widow, Julia Halloran, Order June 13, 1912.

Former Roll No.

109, BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

412 Maple St
Holliston, Mass. 6-681

NAME:

Halloran, John

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

946576

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of February 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri. Co. H. 3rd N.Y. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
22	15	July 1911	8 Aug. 1911	ISSUE INCREASE	19	May 31, 1912	Apr 17, 1916
"	19	Act of May 11, 1912 31 May 1912	11 Feb. 1913		22 ⁵⁰	June 30, 1916	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 28, 1918

Bureau notified:

FEB 19 1918

8-1087

Remarks:

Sprague, Wash.

Former Roll No.

Act of June 27 1890. APR 22 1916

Home:

Mt. H 10/8/17

NAME: <u>John Halloran</u>				235				Certificate No. <u>937600</u>			
Last paid to <u>DEC 1907</u>				Rate: <u>1.00</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	16 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7 1 ✓	2		2		2		2	
3		3	6	3		3		3		3	
4		4	12	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	2 36	1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	9 1	2	7 1/2 5 20 ✓	2		2		2		2	
3	9	GROUP 3		3		3		3		3	
4	8	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	11 1	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	8	2		2		2		2		2	
3	14	3		3		3		3		3	
4	8	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	8	2		2		2		2		2	
3	30	3		3		3		3		3	
4	13 36 ✓	4		4		4		4		4	

6-881

NAME: <u>John Halloran</u>				<u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>				Certificate No. <u>946576</u>			
Last paid to <u>12-14 Aug. 1911</u>				Rate: <u>1.00</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	13 57 Mt. H.	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	8 84 ✓	2		2	9 57 Mt. H.	2		2		2	
3		3	9/29 2 90	3	10 57 Mt. H.	3		3		3	
4		4	16 45	4	10 57 MTH	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	14 45	1916. 1	9 57	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	13 40	2	57 MTH	2		2		2	
3		3	19 45	3	Inc. 64 42 MTH	3		3		3	
4		4	14 45	4	9 67 50 MTH	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	12 45	1917. 1	9 67 50 MTH	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	13 67 50 MTH	2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 67 50	3		3		3	
4		4	7 1/2 5 71 Mt. H.	4	11 67 50 MTH	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	10 57 Mt. H.	1918. 1	67 50	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	11 57 Mt. H.	GROUP 3		2		2		2	
3		3	10 57 Mt. H.	3		3		3		3	
4		4	9 57 Mt. H.	4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Halloran, John

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

946576

ARMY INVALID.

LAW: ACT JUNE 27, 1904.

Service:

Pri Co H 3 N.Y. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	19 Dec. 1906	24 Jan. 1907				
re-issued under act of February 6, 1907.							

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

9/5/08. Cur 4/24/11 -

Former Roll No.

1344

Home:

DISCHARGED
4/5/11

NAME:

John Halloran

Certificate No.

946576

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	406	1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	16 36	2		2	
3		3	16 36	3	KNOXVILLE	3	
4		4	GROUP 2	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	4	2		2		2	
3	5 36	3		3		3	
4	5 36	4		4		4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	5 36	2		2		2	
3	5 36	3		3		3	
4	5 36	4		4		4	

Issued by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME

Halloran, John

Certificate No.

1203042

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Ordinary Seaman

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	50	NOV 7 1921	March 15, 1926 ²				
Inc	72	Jan 19, 1926					

Remarks: *1, 02 13 1924*
ek

MAR 8 5 1926

NAME:

Halloran John

Certificate No.

1203042

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Ord Seaman

U. S. Navy.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Brig 50		Nov 7, 1921	May 13, 1922				
Fees: \$10 Wilson and Co. Paid 6/2/22							
Transferred from: 000TP 3				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll MAY 15 1926				Home:			

NAME JOHN HALLORAN

Certificate No. 1203042

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
59-				72								
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME: *John Halloran*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1203042

Last paid to:

Rate: *50*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		2 9 4 150		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		10 4 50		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		11 4 50		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		12 4 50		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1 4 50		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		2 4 50		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		3 4 50		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		4 4 50		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		5 4 50		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		6 4 50		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		3 Trans. to Mo.		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		4 Payment Card		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1 <i>Free</i>		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		2 5 150		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3				1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4				1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Halloran John J* **15931**

Certificate No. *605772* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** **Act June 27, 1890**

Service: *Pvt 19th Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>26 July 1890</i>	<i>21 June 1891</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>16 June 1912</i>	
				<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i>		<i>June 8, 1912</i>	
				<i>Payable to</i>		<i>Wife of Halloran</i>	<i>Wid</i>
				<i>By not filed</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
				<i>Inman</i> <i>Burwell</i> <i>Reber</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>14</i> <i>882</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Halloran Margaret A* **768**

Certificate No. *461397* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Stephen*

Service: *Pt. E. 84 Pa*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Apr 4-1895</i>	<i>Apr 1-1898</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 26-1917</i>	<i>Sept 29-1917</i>			
Fees:	<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
<i>PHILADELPHIA</i>						
Died: <i>April 11, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 15 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>139</i>						

6-679

NAME: *John J. Mullica* Certificate No. *661712*

Last paid to: *1* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	7	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3	GROUP 1		3			3			3	
	4	8 36		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	11	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	12		2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4	8		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	7	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3	8		3			3			3			3	
	4	7		4			4			4			4	

NAME: *768 Margaret A. Hallman* Certificate No. *461397*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1910* Rate: *12* Remarks: *NOV 5 1910*

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	9	1915.	1	4 33	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2	4 75		2	
	3			3	8		3	36		3			3	
	4			4			4	36		4	4 75		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	
	2			2	8		2	36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3			3			3	GROUP 2		3	
	4			4	8		4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2	36		2			2	
	3			3			3	36		3			3	
	4			4	4		4	36		4			4	
1910.	1	7 36	1914.	1		1918.	1	4 36	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	6		2	4 36		2	7		2			2	
	3	11		3	36		3			3			3	
	4	10		4	4		4			4			4	

NAME:

Halloran Mary

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

522

Certificate No.

16474

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Sailor:

John

Service:

Las U.S.S. No. Carolina & Waterwitch

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Mar 14 1903	June 23 1904			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees:

~~INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917~~

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 6, 1921

Bureau notified:

FEB 24 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

81

NAME:

522

Mary

Halloran

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

16474

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

~~18~~

~~25~~

30

Remarks:

REVISED APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	11 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	
	2			2	8 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	7 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	
	4			4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	
	1			1	23 36		1	4 36		1	4 75		1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	7 36	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	4 75	1924.	2	
	3			3	19 36		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	
	4			4	6 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
	1			1	4 36		1	4 36		1	4 90		1	
1909.	2		1913.	2	4 36 ✓	1917.	2	4 36	1921.	2	GROUP 2	1925.	2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 36 48.13		4			4	
	1	8 36		1	4 36		1	4 75		1			1	
1910.	2	9 36	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	8 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3			3	J-176
	4	9 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4	255

NAME: *Halloran, Mary*

Certificate No. *559,687* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 1903

Name of Soldier: *Patrick*

Service: *Pri. K, 15 & K, 7 Conn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>16 Sept. 1901</i>	<i>16 Sept. 1903</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died *3/20/10 - (Little St. of the Prov. New Haven Ct)* Bureau office *NOV 23 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *153* BOSTON, MASS. *Winthrop Ave New Haven Ct*

NAME: *Halloran Mary*

Certificate No. *668502* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 10th, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *Michael Halloran*

Service: *Prof W 62 Pa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Sept. 1908</i>	<i>3 Dec. 1908</i>	<i>Catharine E</i>	<i>11 Sept. 1908</i>	<i>13 Oct. 1910</i>
				<i>Paul V.</i>		<i>15 Dec. 1913</i>
				<i>Gertrude</i>		<i>2 Aug. 1915</i>
				<i>Geneva</i>		<i>30 June 1917</i>

Fees: *David B Miller #10 Pa 12/8/08*

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** DIED *Oct 6 1916* Accrued order dated *July 10 1918*

Died *Oct 6, 1916 (letter)* Bureau office **NOV 7 1916** payable to widow

Remarks: *Pay claimant - Genevieve Gutwiler - Minor - Geneva - appears in minor's issue as Genevieve - of age June 30, 1922 & married 1414-16 Ave. Altoona Pa.*

Former Roll No. *6-679* JUL 1918

NAME: **MARY HALLORAN,**

6511

Certificate No. 559687

Last paid to: **DEC 1908** Rate: **12**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	236	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	13	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	GROUP 2	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Mary Halloran*

Certificate No. 668502

Last paid to: Rate: *12 + 4 2/2*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 54 ⁶⁷	1915. 1	13 48	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 54	1915. 2	16 48	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 54	1915. 3	12 48	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	11 43 ⁹³	1919. 4	J.	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10	1916. 1	10 42	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9	1916. 2	11 42	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8	1916. 3	11 42	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	178 15 ³³	1912. 4	10	1916. 4	12 42	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 60	1913. 1	10 54	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	6	1913. 2	10 54	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13	1913. 3	9 54	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4	10/10 54	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	13 52 ⁸⁰	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	16 48	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	17 48	1918. 3	7/22 140	1922. 3	TO DATE OF DEATH	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	13 48	1918. 4	GROUP 1	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	10/11

NAME: *Holloran Mary*

Certificate No. *680726*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Orrin*

Service: *Pri - 7.25" Reg A & J.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Nov 1909</i>	<i>4 May 1909</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER, 8, 1916	
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 7, 1919*

Bureau notified: **FEB 8 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME:

Halloran, Mary

Certificate No.

734 100

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor:

John H. Halloran

Service:

Ord. Smn., U. S. S. "N. Carolina" and Dawn -

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	NOV 8 1911	DEC 19 1911

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

\$10 fee pd. Sigmund J. Block 3/5/12

Transferred from:

San Francisco, Washin^gton, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

3/18/13

Bureau notified:

6/17/13

Remarks:

Death reported by P. M. at Washington D C

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Mary Halloran*

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. *734100*

Last paid to: Rate: **12**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

5 46/40
5 36

GROUP 3
Week No. *1495942* Date *6/4/63* Canceled.

NAME: *Halloran, Mary A.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **41**

Certificate No. *484.596* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.~~

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Capt. 12 U.S.*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		20 April 13 1898	Oct. 14 1899
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	<i>July 22, 1918</i>
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 30-1921*

Bureau notified: **FEB 12 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *376*

NAME: *Halloran Mary C*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *838349* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~
~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

Name of Soldier: *Patrick*

Service: *Priv. A. 84 N.Y. Inf and C. 5 N.Y. V. I.*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>73-</i>	
		<i>Aug 20 Feb 23-1917</i>	<i>nr</i>
		<i>25 Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Feb 9-1918</i>
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *none*
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Halloran Michael*

Certificate No. *48.656*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Binghamton, N.Y.

Service: *Corp & 86 NY*

Disability: *Ground Lt arm*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 May 89</i>	<i>22 June 89</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO**

Transferred to:

Died: *9 Oct. 10*

Bureau notified: *rr Nov. 10. 3-798-11/19/10.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Halloran, Michael*

Certificate No. *713717*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: *Plt M 67 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>6 Sept 1905</i>	<i>7 Dec 1905</i>				
<i>Accrued Order</i>			<i>3 Dec. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 3. 1908*

Bureau notified: *Nov 10 - 805 24*

Remarks: *Mary Halloran. Wd
1414 - 16 Ave Altoona*

Former Roll No. *1423 A7*

Home:

NAME: *Michael Halloran*

Certificate No. *48656*

Last paid to: *Rate: 24*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	-Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1											
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>8 72</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>7</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>6</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>5</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	BUFFALO	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-881

NAME: *Michael Halloran*

Certificate No. *713712*

APR 4 1908 *Rate: 10*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>1430</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>1/8 20-</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	GROUP 1	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-881

NAME: *Halloran Michael*

Certificate No. *713712* ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt M 62 Pa Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest. and Reiss.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Aug. 1908</i>	<i>3 Dec. 1908</i>				
		<i>and ending Sept. 3, 1908 - date of death</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Mary Halloran, Wid.
1414-16 Ave.
Altoona Pa.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Halloran, Michael*

Certificate No. *848792* ARMY MINORS.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: *Pvt. M 62 Pa. Inf.*

Guardian:

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec. 26, 1916</i>	<i>July 10, 1918</i>	<i>Genevieve (married)</i>	<i>Dec. 26, 1916</i>	<i>June 30, 1917 July 10, 1918</i>

Fees: *None*

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Payable to claimant - Genevieve Gutzwiller.

Dropped JUL 28 1921

Former Roll No.

6-678

NAME:

Michael Halloran (Decid)

Certificate No.

713712

Last paid to:
9/3/08 incl - 10

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 1

Photo wid Pen. ends. Cert sur. PITTSBURGH

NAME:

Michael Halloran

Act June 27, 1890.

Certificate No.

848792

Last paid to:

Rate: 12+2

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

*MEMBER TO
CERT 5-2-3/5*

2103 3-9-10

GROUP 1

2018

*2 Center Ave.
Pittsburgh Pa*

NAME

Halloran, Michael

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

1,257,898

ARMY INVALID

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service

Sgt Troop K, 7th Rgt U S Cav

Disability

6-6871

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	12	Dec 8, 1924	Jan. 16, 1925				JUN 28 1927
				Remarks: Dropped to allow under Indian Wars 13 023.			
				JAN 20 1925			

NAME:

Halloran Michael A

Certificate No.

577888

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

18027
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

I 816 Ky I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1st 30 Mch 07</i>	<i>17 Mch 08</i>				
		<i>Inc 156 May 10</i>	<i>18 May 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

March 8, 1916.

MAR 27 1916 3-1081

Remarks:

For further issues see Trans order

Former Roll No.

Trans

Home:

SOLDIERS' HOME

NAME

Certificate No. MICHAEL HALLORAN

Fees 1,257,898

NONE

SPECIAL ACT
REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			12 1/2	12	13							
JANUARY			10.40	7 BMS	8 BMS							
FEBRUARY			12 BMS	9 BMS	8 BMS							
MARCH			10 BMS	9 BMS	8 BMS							
APRIL			9 BMS	8 BMS	8 BMS							
MAY			7 BMS	8 BMS	9 BMS							
JUNE			9 BMS	9 BMS	7 BMS							
JULY			7 BMS	8 BMS	8 BMS	Dropped to allow under Indian Wars. 13 023.						
AUGUST			8 BMS	10 BMS								
SEPTEMBER			9 BMS	9 BMS								
OCTOBER			7 BMS	8 BMS								
NOVEMBER			9 BMS	8 BMS								
DECEMBER			7 BMS	9 BMS								

NAME: Michael McHalloran

Certificate No. 577888

Last paid to: *4/20/1915* Rate: ~~15~~

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 45	1915. 1	9 45 M.H.	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	12 45	2	8 45 M.H.	2		2		2	
3		3	12 45	3	10 45 M.H.	3		3		3	
4		4	13 45	4	10 45 MH	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 45	1916. 1	45 MH	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	13 45	2	GROUP 3	2		2		2	
3		3	21 45	3		3		3		3	
4		4	30 45 M.H.	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	24 M.H.	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	11 M.H.	2		2		2		2	
3		3	15 M.H.	3		3		3		3	
4		4	20 45 M.H.	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	10 45 M.H.	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	12 36	2	9 45 M.H.	2		2		2		2	
3	15 44 80	3	9 45 M.H.	3		3		3		3	
4	15 45	4	9 45 M.H.	4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Halloran, Michael M.*

Certificate No. *577888*

ARMY INVALID.

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. B. 16th Reg. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12.30 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>17 Mch 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Indianapolis* APR 19 1910

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3659.* JUN 27 1890

Home: *T.H.*

NAME: *Halloran, Olive A.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

X277^a (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *743519*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John J.*

Service: *Co. D 19th Misc. Inf.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>3 Apr. 1912</i>	<i>8 June 1912</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Burwell, Neb

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>Michael M Halloran</i>					Certificate No. <i>577888</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <i>T.H. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>1576.50</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>17-</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>18/</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>16/</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>17</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>17/</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>17/</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>17</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>Trans. per let. P. O. APR 19</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Olive A. Halloran</i>					Certificate No. <i>743519</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>W</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>13 36 40</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 85.50</i>
	4				4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 74.13</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Halloran Owen*

Certificate No. *725274* ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pt 25 ny nhl*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Feb 07</i>	<i>June 27 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 8 1908* Bureau notified: *Nov 30 1908*

Remarks: *Bureau card 11/25/08*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Halloran Patrick*

18171

Certificate No. *367009* ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. E. 1 Miss M. D. Inf*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>22 Apr 07</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25 May 12</i>	<i>18 Aug 13</i>	<i>Endg</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 12</i>	<i>Patrick</i>

Fees:

None

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to:

Died: *30 Sept 12* Bureau notified: *OCT 23 1912*

Remarks: *REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO Henry F. Halloran ORDER COM'S 8/25/13*

Former Roll No.

Act 18171

Home:

City 106 Second St

NAME: *Owen Halloran*

Certificate No. *425274*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *15*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>7/5</i>	<i>15 87</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 45</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 45</i>	<i>✓</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>8 45</i>	<i>✓</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>6 45</i>	<i>✓</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 45</i>	<i>✓</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 45</i>	<i>✓</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>5/2/09</i>	<i>3</i>		1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

5/2/09 3 Entirely Died Nov 9/08 *Pa' may wed*

NAME: *Patrick Halloran*

Certificate No. *367009*

Last paid to: *1 Feb 1912 20* Rate: _____

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>5/24</i>	<i>56 27</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>5 60</i>			3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>4 60</i>			4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>4 60</i>		1912.	1		<i>5 60</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>4 60</i>			2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>4 60</i>			3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>4 60</i>			4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>4 60</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>4 60</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 60</i>			3		<i>4 80</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>4 60</i>			4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>4 60</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>4 60</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>4 60</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>4 60</i>			4				4				4				4		

Act of May 11, 1917 (S.P.A. 1.)

NAME: *Halloran Patrick*

Certificate No. *774048* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Service: *PA A & 2nd*

Disability: *Y S N Lt Ship*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Apr 91</i>	<i>26 May '92</i>				
<i>Reb</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>24 June 1912</i>	<i>17 June 1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>24 June 1917</i>					

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Remarks: *2/11/17 - 3/888* Bureau notified: *MAY 3 1917*

Home: *4/19* 6-681

(S-P.A. 1.)

NAME: *Halloran Redger* *18333*

Certificate No. *837878* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *P 6 25 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>MIS</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Oct 07</i>	<i>30 Dec 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *2 Apr 16* Bureau notified: *4/9/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 18333* Home: **SOLDIERS' HOME.** 6-681

NAME: *Patrick Halloran*

Certificate No. *774048*

Last paid to: *NOV 4-1908* Rate: *12.25*

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1	1 936	1 4 75	1	1	1
1907. 2	2 11 36 ✓	2 4 75	1919. 2	2	1923. 2
1907. 3	3 9 36 ✓	3 4 75	1919. 3	3	1923. 3
1907. 4	4 11 36 ✓	4 4 75	1919. 4	4	1923. 4
1908. 1	1 8 36 ✓	1 4 75	1920. 1	1	1924. 1
1908. 2	2 7 36 ✓	2 4 75	1920. 2	2	1924. 2
1908. 3	3 10/29 36 ✓	3 4 75	1920. 3	3	1924. 3
1908. 4	4 14 57 ✓	4 4 75	1920. 4	4	1924. 4
1909. 1	1 12 36 ✓	1 4 75	1921. 1	1	1925. 1
1909. 2	2 10 36 ✓	2 4 75	1921. 2	2	1925. 2
1909. 3	3 12 36 ✓	3 Inc ✓	1921. 3	3	1925. 3
1909. 4	4 9 36 ✓	4 4 75	1921. 4	4	1925. 4
1910. 1	1 12 36 ✓	1 3/8 67 ✓	1922. 1	1	1926. 1
1910. 2	2 12 36 ✓	2 4 75	1922. 2	2	1926. 2
1910. 3	3 11 36 ✓	3 4 75	1922. 3	3	1926. 3
1910. 4	4 11 36 ✓	4 4 75	1922. 4	4	1926. 4

NAME: *Rodger Halloran*

Certificate No. *837878*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1907* Rate: *15*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1	1	1	1919. 1	1	1923. 1
1907. 2	2	2	1919. 2	2	1923. 2
1907. 3	3 SOLDIERS' HOME	3	1919. 3	3	1923. 3
1907. 4	4 11/10/08 3.	4	1919. 4	4	1923. 4
1908. 1	1 12 45	1	1920. 1	1	1924. 1
1908. 2	2 12 45	2	1920. 2	2	1924. 2
1908. 3	3 11 45	3	1920. 3	3	1924. 3
1908. 4	4 10 45	4	1920. 4	4	1924. 4
1909. 1	1 13 45	1	1921. 1	1	1925. 1
1909. 2	2 11 45	2	1921. 2	2	1925. 2
1909. 3	3 11 45	3	1921. 3	3	1925. 3
1909. 4	4 12 45	4	1921. 4	4	1925. 4
1910. 1	1 11 45	1	1922. 1	1	1926. 1
1910. 2	2 GROUP 2	2	1922. 2	2	1926. 2
1910. 3	3	3	1922. 3	3	1926. 3
1910. 4	4	4	1922. 4	4	1926. 4

NAME: *Hallorn Mary* **DEAD** **10320**

Certificate No. *586.922* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *William Hallorn*

Service: *Co L 24 N.Y. I.C. + 1 N.Y. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28 Dec 03</i>	<i>4. Feb 05</i>			
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: *No date* **P.M.** Bureau notified: **MAY 8 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3906*

NAME **Halloway Ellen**

RE-MARRIED

Certificate No. **867210** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John G.**

Service **Corp D 15 Iowa Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

RE-MARRIED

Sept. 6. 1925
OCT 10 1925

Reported *W*

Remarks:

Osley Evidence of remarriage filed in case

*221. South Ward St.
Columbus, Ga.*

NAME: <i>Mary Kallern</i>				Certificate No. <i>586.922</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Date: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>10 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>8 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4		

GROUP 3

DETROIT

NAME: ELLEN HALLOWAY		Certificate No. 867210		Act of May 1, 1920								
Fees		867210		REMARIED								
RATE— 30		GROUP 1										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	10/9. 3									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

Renewed 10/3/32

CHECK CANCELED

*Letter to Doh
3-1071
N 9/18*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Halloway Ellen* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *867.210* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19 1923
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *John G.*

Service: *Corpl 20 15th Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>January 16, 1919</i>	<i>April 24, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>						

Fees: *Louise Adler \$10.00* MAY 12 1919

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 2 1919 6-879

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Halloway Gail* 16309

Certificate No. *784374* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1919.
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: *P S 28 1st S*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		143 May 00	<i>3 July 00</i>				
REISSUE	10	MAY 15 1912	DEC 14 1912				
INCREASE		<i>20 Aug 16-1913</i>	<i>Aug 7, 1914</i>				
Fees:		<i>24 Aug 16-1918</i>					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D.C.**
INDIANAPOLIS IND. Transferred to:

Died: *4 July 1917* Bureau notified: **JUL 19 1917 8-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *act 16309* Home: **SOLDIERS' HOME** 6-881

NAME: <i>Ellen, Hallaway</i>				Act. April 19, 1903.				Certificate No. <i>867.210</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25.30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>Fee</i>	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>MAY 12 165.</i>	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 85.50</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Gail Hallaway</i>				Act of May 11, 1919. Act of June 27, 1890				Certificate No. <i>784374</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>16.20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>8 60 M.H.</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>8 60 M.H.</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>10 60 M.H.</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>13 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>10 60 M.H.</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>13 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>9 60 MH</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>13 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>8 60 MH</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>21 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>8 60 MH</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>FEB 28 12 50 M.H.</i>	1916. 4	<i>9 60 MH</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>24 M.H.</i>	1917. 1	<i>12 60 MH</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>WILLIAMS' BOND</i>	1913. 2	<i>11 M.H.</i>	1917. 2	<i>12 60 MH</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>15 M.H.</i>	1917. 3	GROUP 3	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>20 48 M.H.</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>10 48 M.H.</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>9 48 M.H.</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>15 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>Inc 27 48 M.H.</i>	1918. 3	<i>Inc.</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>15 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>9 60 M.H.</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Halloway James S*

Certificate No. *401449* ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: *Pl. D. 23" Mo. I. E. & D. 5" I. R. 6*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>26 Dec: 1906</i>	<i>1 Feb. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

11 Nov, 1912

Bureau notified: **NOV 20 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2377

June 27, 1890,

Home:

*11 Dilled Dis
1 Feb 11 1890 5/27/12*

NAME **Halloway, Jennie**

Certificate No. **460274** ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **James**

Service **Sgt K 13 Vt Vol Inf**

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Jan. 20, 1924

Reported

FEB 9 1924

Remarks:

NAME: *Halloway Jennie*

Certificate No. *464 274* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *James Halloway*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt K. 13th Wt. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	27 th Sept 1897	10 th Mch 1898
INCREASE	12	19 th Apr 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1916	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2418*

DEC 8 1918 6-679

NAME: *Halloway John G.*

15900

Certificate No. *187536* ARMY INVALID.

Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Corp N 15th Iowa Inf*

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Disability: *Injury to right leg, dis of heart, sunstroke & nervous debility.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	16 Sept 1891	6 Feb 1897
	15	19 Jun 1909	30 July 1909
	25	27 May 1912	12 Jan 1913

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC.	30	July 1911	JUL 25 1914
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *7/30/09*

Died *Jan 4 1919* Accrued order dated *Apr 24 1919*
payable to widow *Ellen Halloway*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died: *1/4/19 (3-881)* Bureau notified: *JAN 23 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10*
912

Home: *Atumwa Iowa*
210 S. Grand St.
MAY 2 1919 AUG 1 9 1914 681

NAME: Jennie Halloway				Certificate No. 460274			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: \$ 12 25 30			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	29 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3	11 34	1912. 3	13 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.00
1908. 4	10 36	1912. 4	9 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1	11 34	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	5 66.93	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	12 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	12 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	11 36	1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90
				TRANS. TO P. Payment Card.			
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: John L. Halloway				Certificate No. 187536			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: \$ 15 25 30			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	MAY 12 133
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	J.
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	GROUP 1
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1	2 72 33	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	
1909. 4	22 43 50	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 75 83	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	6 88	1918. 4	4 178	1922. 4	
				TO DATE OF DEATH			
				1118			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Halloway Mary E.* 4165

Certificate No. *656497* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Ralph E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P. H. 36 Ia Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 June 1908</i>	<i>26 Aug 1908</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *\$10. J. D. Reid, Eskalosa, Ia*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *Eskalosa Ia*

Died: Bureau notified: *215 No Market*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-879

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: ~~*Halloway Marvils*~~ 16356

Certificate No. *368642* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. H. 36 Ia Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>19 Aug 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Marshalltown Ia*

Died: *March 25, 1908* Bureau notified: **FEB 15 1909**

Remarks: *Rep by P.H.*

Former Roll No. *11-110* 6-881

NAME: <i>Mary E Alloway</i>					Certificate No. <i>652497</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12-25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>SEP 1 1908 45</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>W</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	20		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	
	2			2	29	36		2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	60
	3			3	11			3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	30
	4			4	11			4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	18		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	
	2			2	11			2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	30
	3			3	18			3	4	36	3	4	85.50	3	4	30
	4			4	11			4	4	36	4	4	90	4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	
	2			2	4			2	4	36	2	4	90	2	4	90
	3			3	4			3	4	36	3	4	90	3	4	90
	4			4	4			4	4	36	4	4	90	4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75	2	4	90	2	4	90
	3			3	4	36		3	4	75	3	4	90	3	4	90
	4			4	4	36		4	4	75	4	4	90	4	4	90

20-45-60

11-36

11-15

12

12

12

13

11

17

1924. 3

1925. 2

1926. 1

1927. 1

1928. 2

1929. 3

1930. 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Mearis C Alloway</i>					Certificate No. <i>368692</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 4 JUL 1907 12</i>					Remarks: <i>AUG 26 1907 52</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

16-52-80

9 36

GROUP 1

Des Moines,

NAME: *Halloway, Phillis*

Certificate No. *320069* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *13 Apr. 1909*

Name of Soldier: *Halloway, Robert*

Service: *Pr 7 4/6" U.S.C. 91*

W

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>21 Sept 1901</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 24, 1917* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3571705 Dated FEB 4 1917 canceled.*

Former Roll No. *1230*

NAME: *Hallowell, Chalkley*

Certificate No. *462591* ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Sgt. I. 124 Ohio N. L. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>7 Aug 1907</i>

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *11-21-1907* Bureau notified: *APR 21 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3051* GENERAL LAW

Home:

NAME: <i>Phillis Halloway</i>												Certificate No. <i>520069</i>													
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i> <i>20</i>			Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2			2	
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3			3	
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2			2	
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3			3	
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4				4				4			4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2			2	
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3			3	
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4			4	
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2				2			2	
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3				3			3	
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4				4			4	

NAME: <i>Chalkley Hallowell</i>												Certificate No. <i>463591</i>													
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>20</i>			Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2	
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3	
	4	8	76		4				4				4				4				4			4	
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2	DIED 2-17-1908			2				2				2				2				2			2	
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3	
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4			4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2	
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3	
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2	
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3	
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4	

NAME: *Hallowell, Charles*

Certificate No. *554.472*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. 10 Indpt. Batty. Ohio Vol. Lt. Art.*
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *OCT 1 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5462*

JUN 27 1890

Home: *T. H.*

NAME: *Hallowell Charles H*

12492

Certificate No. *81461*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. 1 Miss Marine Bnig*
Disability: *Cross Rt Arm at Shoulder joint.*

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>55 2 March 03</i>	<i>23 Apr 03</i>				

Fees:

Check No. *8329 820* Dated *8/4/15* Canceled.

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

5/7/15

Bureau notified: *1915*

Remarks:

May 7, 1915 Accrued order dated **MAY 4 1929**

Clermont Indiana

payable to widow *Lucinda Hallowell*

Former Roll No. *GL 1379*

Home: *no bar*

NAME: <i>Charles Hallowell</i>										Certificate No. <i>554.472</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks: <i>T.H</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>15/50⁹³</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>17</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>DIED</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles H Hallowell</i>										Certificate No. <i>81461</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>55</i>		Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 165</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 165</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 165</i>		2		<i>4 165</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 165</i>		3		<i>4 165</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 165</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 165</i>	1916.	1		GROUP 2	1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 165</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 165</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 165</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>4 165</i>			3		<i>H</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>6 165</i>			4		<i>H 165</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 165</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>6 165</i>			2		<i>165</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>6 165</i>			3		<i>4 165</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>7 165</i>			4		<i>4 165</i>		4				4		

DEAD
5 11 733

NAME: *Hallowell, Charles K.* 77 (3-P. A. 1.)
341

Certificate No. *837.526* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. 655 Pa. 8th Co. 2nd Battn V.R. 6*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 23/07</i>	<i>June 11/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 10-1909. P.M.* Bureau notified: *JAN 13 1911*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Hallowell, Charles J.* 15202 20257 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *948.420* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Co. G. 186 Pa Inf*

Disability: *30*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	28 Feb 1907	AUG 14 1907	Inc	20	Jan 18 1915	FEB 11 1915
	16	MAY 23 1912	MAY 11 1912	Inc	24	Jan 18 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 11, 1915* Bureau notified: *JAN 18 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 9613820 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled.*

FEB 27 1915
20257

Former Roll No. *25893* Home:

NAME: <u>77 Charles K. Hallowell</u>					Certificate No. <u>837,526</u>										
Last paid to: <u>341</u> Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	7/6	947		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4		
	1	5	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2	6	36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	GROUP 2			1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Charles T. Hallowell</u>					Certificate No. <u>948,420</u>										
Last paid to: <u>JUL 1907</u> Rate: <u>12 1/2</u>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		5 36	1915.	1		4 48	1919.	1		
	2				2		5 36		2		5 58		2		
	3	25/9	840		3		7 36		3		4 60		3		
	4	9	36		4		5 36		4		4 60		4		
	1	9	36		1		8 36		1		4 60		1		
1908.	2	10	36	1912.	2		5 36	1916.	2		GROUP 1	1920.	2		
	3	8	36		3		8 36		3				3		
	4	9	36		4		21-11-36		4				4		
	1	12	36		1		4 48		1				1		
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2		4	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	12	36		3		4		3				3		
	4	11	36		4		4		4				4		
	1	12	36		1		4 48		1				1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2		4 48	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	12	36		3		4 48		3				3		
	4	10	36		4		4 48		4				4		

NAME: *Hallowell David* (3-P. A. 1.) *40,935*

Certificate No. *198 354* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Co - 72 - 64 - 028*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12 Mch 08</i>	<i>1 Apr 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Diol: *53* Bureau notified: **AUG 8 1912**

Remarks: *Herring 0*

Former Roll No. *428-03* Home: 6-691

NAME: *Hallowell David J.* (3-P. A. 1.) **2343**

Certificate No. *219,598* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pri. - C - 4th Iowa Cal. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>17 Dec 1902</i>	<i>9 May 1903</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>JUN 3 1912</i>	<i>MAR 18 1913</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 10, 1913</i>					
Fees:	<i>24</i>	<i>Sept 10, 1913</i>					
	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *Washington, 7/24/07 by E.P. dated* Transferred to:

6/26/07 SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. Bureau notified: **APR 3 1920**

Diol: *Mar 6, 1920* **3-1031** Remarks: *Accrued order dated FEB 18 1921*

Former Roll No. *341/5* Home: *2840 Sierra Grand St
Lamanda Park,
Calif -* 6-681

NAME: <i>David Gallowell</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>0835</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 - 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20-</i>				Remarks: <i>42.935</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3		
	4				4	11	60		4				4		
	1				1	11	60		1				1		
1908.	2	9	59.20		2		60		2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4		
	1	11	60		1				1				1		
1909.	2	11	60		2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4		
	1	11	60		1				1				1		
1910.	2	11	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>David J. Gallowell</i>				<i>Civil War Act of May 11, 1912.</i>				Certificate No. <i>219.598</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>16 20 35</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	42	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	22	105 PH
	2				2	14	42		2	17	60 PH		2	18	105 PH
	3				3	25	42		3	17	60 PH		3	18	105 PH
	4	12	42		4	16	42		4	6	60		4		105
	1	19	42		1	14	42		1	4	60		1		105
1908.	2	20	42		2	13	42		2	4	60		2		
	3	15	42		3	13	42		3	4	60		3		
	4	16	42		4	19	42 P.H.		4	14	60 PH		4		
	1	15	42		1	15	42		1	16	60 PH		1	23	108 50
1909.	2	11	42		2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3	13	42		3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	13	42		4	15	59.20		4	17	60 PH		4		
	1	12	42		1	4	60		1	18	60 PH		1		
1910.	2	11	42		2	4	60		2	19	60 PH		2		
	3	14	42		3	4	60		3	19	102 PH		3		
	4	14	42		4	4	60		4	21	105 PH		4		

6-681

NAME: *Hallowell, Edwin* **SPECIAL ACT** (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *767755* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st 10th Engrs Batty Ohio Vol L Co*

Disability: *1/2*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	15	Feb 1907	11 May 1907	2152	18	May 1912	27 July 1912
1522	Jan	1909	2 Feb 1909	INCREASE	27	Jan 19, 1914	May 15, 1914
					38	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Reis 50 <i>Mar 4, 1919</i> <i>Apr 5, 1919</i>			
				Reis 72 <i>Sept. 21, 1920</i> <i>Oct. 18, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov. 14, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: DEC 9 1920					
Remarks: <i>Nov 14 1920</i>				Reimbursement order dated <i>Jan 25-1921</i>			
				payable to <i>Dora B. Waidner 1/27</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>787 "IN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Hallowell, Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *148, 118* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Henry F.*

Service: *Sgt., 1st Me. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	10	MAR 30	<i>20 Feb, 1871</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 9, 1916	<i>Apr 12-1917</i>
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			
Transferred from:			
Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov 9 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-2 JUN 25 1922</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>BOSTON MASS</i>			

NAME:

Edwin Hallowell

SPECIAL ACT

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

767755

Last paid to:

Rate:

47.75 x 27 38 50 FEB 6 1927

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2	6/18	927		2		70		2	4	81		2	3/49	114		2		
	3	9			3				3	4	81		3	4	150.		3		
	4	8			4		10		4	4	81		4	4	150		4		
	1	7			1		10		1	4	81		1	4	150		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		0		2	4	81	1920.	2	4	150	1924.	2		
	3	14			3		13		3	4	81		3	4	150		3		
	4				4		11		4	4	81		4	4	150		4		
	1	10			1		4		1	4	81		1	18	26.50		1		
1909.	2	10	40 20	1913.	2				2	4	81	1921.	2		GROUP 2	1925.	2		
	3	4			3		4		3	4	81		3				3		
	4				4		64.50		4	4	81		4				4		
	1				1		4	64.50	1	4	81		1				1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2		11	1925 64.50	2	4	81	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10			3		4	81.	3	4	100.80		3				3		
	4				4		4	81	4	4	114		4				4		

NAME:

Elizabeth Hallowell

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

148,118

Last paid to:

MAR 1909

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		13 36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2		12		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3		11		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4		8		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		11		1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2		11		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3		11		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4		4		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1				1		4		1	4	36		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2	12	36	1913.	2		4		2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	15			3		4		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	15			4		4	36	4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
	1	12			1		4	36	1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2		4	36	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	13			3		4	36	3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	12			4		4	36	4	4	75		4		GROUP 3		4		

NAME **Hallowell Fannie** (3-P. A. 2)
Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **943881** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John**

Service **Pt I 2nd N Y Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Feb 3 1923	Jan 9 1924			
	40	JUNE 4, 1924				
Died <i>Aug. 30, 1928</i>						
Reported <i>SEP 24 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Hallowell Frances L* (3-P. A. 2)
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **3878**

Certificate No. *523433* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John E. W*

Service: *Muse. I. 39 Ill. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLAS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>25 Nov. 1901</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Popelroy Howg</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>4189</i>						

6-679

NAME **Fannie Hallowell**

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **943881**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees **\$10 John A Foster 1/15/24**

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	Fee											
JANUARY	15-321	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELED
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Frances L. Hallowell</i>												Certificate No. <i>523433</i>									
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908						Rate: 25-30						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	
	3	13	34		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4	19			4	4	88		4	4	75		4				4				

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to
Payment Card.

NAME
Hallowell, Franklin

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.
198 019

ARMY INVALID

Law:
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service
Pt & Sgt K 1 Nebr V Cav

Disability

0-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	72	May 1 1920			
				Died July 6, 1924 Reported AUG 16 1926 Remarks: Ch to Dist 7/26/26.	

NAME:
Hallowell, Franklin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.
198019

ARMY INVALID.

Law:
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:
Pt & Sgt K 1 Nebr Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	40	JUN 10 1918	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	20 May 1912	27 Sept. 1912	"	72	June 17, 1921	Aug 24, 1921
Fees:				X Reiss. 72 May 1-1920 ^r Nov. 8, 1922			

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: X Reiss. to correct Cou. of Increase.

Former Roll No. **665 GENERAL LAW**

Home:

6-681

NAME FRANKLIN HALLOWELL

Certificate No.

Fees 198019

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Franklin Hallowell*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

198019

Last paid to: *Rate: 30 40 50 72*

Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 72		
2 29		2 10		2 4	90	2 4	120	2 0	4 72	1927. 2	
3 9		3 10		3 4	90	3 4	120	3 4	72	3 3	
4 8		4		4 4	90	4 4	120	4 12	54 29 72 73	4 4	
1 7		1		1 4	90	1 4	120	1 1	4 72	1928. 1	
2 7		2 0	0 <i>no pay</i>	2 4	90	2 4	120	2 2	4 72	2 2	
3 8		3 3	3 <i>10/1/12</i>	3 4	90	3 4	151	3 3	4 72	3 3	
4		4 21		4 4	90	4 4	150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4 4	
1 10		1		1 4	90	1 4	150	1	Payment Card.	1 1	
2 10		2 4		2 4	90	2 4	150	2		1929. 2	
3 11		3		3 4	90	3 4	150	3		3 3	
4 10		4 4	4 90	4 4	90	4 4	216	4		4 4	
1 10		1 4	4 90	1 4	90	1 4	216	1		1 1	
2 10		2 4	4 90	2 4	90	2 4	216	2		1930. 2	
3 10		3 4	4 90	3 4	108	3 4	216	3		3 3	
4 10		4 4	4 90	4 4	120	4 4	216	4		4 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Hallowell, George W. Jr.* 33-135 (3-P.A.1.) 833

Certificate No. *268.212* ARMY INVALID. LAW: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1918

Service: *Pt. K, 118th Pa.*

Disability: *Ch. diarr. + res. dis. of heart + piles.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Apr. 7/09</i>	<i>April 28/09</i>				
Ren'l and INCREASE	17	<i>Nov. 22/11</i>	<i>Dec. 26/11.</i>				
REISSUE	18	<i>May 28/12</i>	<i>June 16/13,</i>				
	21	<i>Apr. 6/14</i>					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 19/18.* Bureau notified: **MAY 16 1918**

Remarks: **FROM GENERAL LAW**

Former Roll No. *33* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Hallowell, Hannah* (3-P.A.2.) 528

Certificate No. *647674* ARMY WIDOW. LAW: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Manning b.*

Service: *com Sgt m 3rd n. g. bar*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>Apr 23-1908</i>	<i>June 12-1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Eyes:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *52* 6-679

NAME: 135 <u>George W. Hallowell, Jr.</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>268,212</u>							
Last paid to: <u>833</u>				Rate: <u>15.47:18:21</u>				Remarks: <u>W.V. Sichel, \$2.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	63		2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	63		3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	63		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	49 ⁸⁰	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	63		2		
	3				3	19	51		3	4	63		3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	63		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1		
	2	4	38 ¹⁰		2	4	51 ¹¹²⁰		2	4	63		2		
	3	5	45		3	4			3	4	63		3		
	4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	63		4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1		
	2	4	45		2	5	56 ⁸⁰		2	4	63		2		
	3	4	45		3	4	63		3	GROUP 2			3		
	4	4	45		4	4	63		4				4		

NAME: 528 <u>Hannah Hallowell</u>				Certificate No. <u>647674</u>											
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1909</u>				Rate: <u>20 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	24	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME Hallowell Hannah

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 860678

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William B

Service Pt H 4 Del Inf

6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died April 15, 1925
Reported MAY 7 - 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Hallowell Hannah

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 860678

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: William B

Service: Priv. Pt. 4 Dela Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	25	June 12-1918	Feb 4-1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: none
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 12 1919

6-679

NAME HANNAH HALLOWELL

Certificate No.

860678

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELLED

*Yours truly
3-10-21
A 4/20*

NAME:

Hannah Hallowell

Certificate No.

860678

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1 19	193 ³³	1923. 2 19	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2 10	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3 11	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4 12	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 3 11	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to M.P.
Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hallowell, Harry

Certificate No. 1205141 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Priv. E 3rd North Car. Inf.

Disability: -----

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		Apr. 13, 1921 ^{OR}	June 30, 1922				

Fees: \$10 Albert S. Wray 7/17/22
GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ **Transferred to:** _____

Died: _____ **Bureau notified:** _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ **Home:** JUL 6 1922 6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Hallowell Henrietta

Certificate No. 831918 **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William

Service Pt H 57 Ohio Inf 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died July 6, 1926

Reported AUG 17 1926

Remarks: _____

NAME:

HARRY HALLOWELL

Certificate No.

1205141

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 9 4 12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 0 4 12		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 1 4 12		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 12 4 12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 1 4 12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 2 4 12		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 3 4 12		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1 1	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 2		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 3		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 1	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 2		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 3		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4		4		

1922. 2/17 152.40
 8 4 B 36
 GROUP 2 PAID
 TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME

HENRIETTA HALLOWELL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

831918

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

3-1081
11/26

NAME: *Hallowell Henrietta*

Certificate No. *831.918*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William*

Rank: *Pr. H. 57 O. J.*

71

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 20</i>		<i>Nov 11, 1916</i>	<i>Oct 3, 1917</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 9 1917**

NAME: *Henrietta Hallowell*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *831918*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ *25* 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1					
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4				4			4		
																	GROUP 3 PAID									
																	TO JUNE 4, 1922									

NAME (3-P. A. 5)
 Hallowell, Henry B

Certificate No. 9 601 **NAVY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt US Marine Corps**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1 1920					
Inc.	72	Dec. 24, 1923	Mar. 21, 1924			DEC 14 1927	JAN 21 1928
				Remarks:			
				MAR 31 1924			

NAME: *Hallowell, Henry B* (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. *9601* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri US Marine Corps*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Jan 98</i>	<i>12 Apr 98</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>4936</i>				Home:			

NAME HENRY B HALLOWELL

Certificate No. 9601

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	50X	72	72	72	72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		9 WH	9, BE	8 WH	7 WH							
FEBRUARY		9 WH	9 WH	9 WH	9 WH							
MARCH		8 ⁵⁰ WH	9 WH	10 WH	9 WH							
APRIL	11	9 WH	23.33	8 WH	8 WH	7 WH						
MAY	9	8 WH	7 WH	8 WH	7 WH							
JUNE	9	10 WH	9 WH	9 WH	7 WH							
JULY	10	9 WH	7 WH	7 WH	7 WH							
AUGUST	14	8 WH	10 WH	9 WH	8 WH							
SEPTEMBER	10	9 WH	10 WH	7 WH	7 WH							
OCTOBER	9	9 WH	8 WH	7 WH	7 WH							
NOVEMBER	9	8 WH	9 WH	8 WH	8 WH							
DECEMBER	8	9 WH	9 WH	6 WH	8 WH							

NAME: Henry B Hallowell				Certificate No. 9601											
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: 4936											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3	JUL 1909			3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1	10 S. E. R.			1	CHICAGO,			1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4	

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Hallowell Henry B.*

Certificate No. *9601* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11th, 1912**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C. JAN 30 1914*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-577

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Hallowell Henry B.*

Certificate No. *9601* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907.

Service: *Pri. U S Marine Corps*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Jan 1910</i>	<i>2 Feb 1910</i>	<i>Per</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>16 May 1912</i>	<i>12 June 1912</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 1 1915</i>	<i>Mar 11 - 1915</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>W</i>
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred **WASHINGTON, D. C. JAN 30 1914**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Suspension removed pay in full*
Comm. r's letter 4/18/13 *1/2 suspended fr. duty 9/10* *Suspension removed pay in full*
Comm. r's letter 4/18/13 *Comm. r's letter 6/29/11*

3/26/15 *1/2 suspended fr. duty 4/10/11*
Comm. r's letter 2/23/13

MAR 26 1915 Former Roll No. *379(28)* Home: *W.H. 7-6-22* 6-577

NAME:				Certificate No.																							
Last paid to: <i>Jan 4-1914</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1		GROUP 1	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2		2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3		3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4		4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2		2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3		3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4		4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2				2				2		2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3		3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4		4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2				2				2		2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3		3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4		4				4				4				

NAME: <i>Henry B Hollowell</i>				Certificate No. <i>885^a 9601</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Jan 1910</i>				Rate: <i>40</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11 A.M.F.</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 75⁸</i>	1919.	1		<i>12 120^{WH}</i>	1923.	1		<i>11 150 WH</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>11 AM</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>21 120^{WH}</i>		2		<i>9 50 WH</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>9/12 22.00</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>13 120^{WH}</i>		3		<i>11 9 50 WH</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>21 120^{WH}</i>		4		<i>12 8 50 WH</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>16 NDB</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1		<i>15 120^{WH}</i>	1924.	1		<i>10 50 WH</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 N</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>15 120^{WH}</i>		2		<i>8 50 WH</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>15 161 WH</i>		3		<i>10 50 WH</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7/12 61</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>14 150 WH</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>2/18 37.50</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		<i>21 150 PH</i>	1925.	1		<i>Trans. to Mo.</i>	1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4/10 37.50</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>16 150 PH</i>		2		<i>Payment Card</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>5/2 75.00</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>1/5 150</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90 WH</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>3/10 75.50</i>	1918.	1		<i>15 90 WH</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>16 90 WH</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>13 A.M.F.</i>		3		<i>10/3 118 WH</i>		3		<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>14 120 WH</i>		4		<i>JUNE 4, 1927</i>		4				4		

NAME
Hallowell, Henry J

Certificate No.
925039

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Corp. B 5 Wis. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Dec 1, 1922	Sept 20, 1923		
				Died Nov 9, 1923	Reported DEC 13 1923
				Remarks: 3-1087-(L)	
Died Nov 9 1923 payable to widow <u>Viola A Hallowell</u> OCT 3 1923				JAN 7 1924 400-Broadway, Berlin, Wis.	

NAME: Hallowell Henry J ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~16130~~ (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 925039 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~SPECIAL ACT~~
 Service: Corp. B 5 Wis. Inf. ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	27 July 1908	AUG 12 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reissue	34	27 July 1912	AUG 2 1912				
Reissue	35	Aug 2 nd 1918	Oct 3 1918				

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

21419

Former Roll No. 27543
Act June 27-'30

Home:

NAME HENRY J HALLOWELL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 925039

GROUP I

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		15	14 ⁰⁰	40	DEAD							
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4	50										
JULY	4	50										
AUGUST	4	50										
SEPTEMBER	4	50										
OCTOBER	4	50										
NOVEMBER	4	72										
DECEMBER	4	72										

NAME: *Henry J. Hallowell* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 925039
 Last paid to: *JUL 1908* Rate: *12 74 30* ~~50~~ SPECIAL ACT, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 105	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 103	1911. 2 10 36	1915. 2 4 72	1919. 2 4 103	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 105	1911. 3 7 36	1915. 3 4 72	1919. 3 4 105	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 105	1911. 4 12 36	1915. 4 4 72	1919. 4 4 105	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 105	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 105	1912. 2 8 36	1916. 2 4 72	1920. 2 4 105	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 136 ⁵⁰	1912. 3 5 36	1916. 3 4 72	1920. 3 4 136 ⁵⁰	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 150	1912. 4 15 34 ⁴⁷	1916. 4 4 72	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 150	1913. 1 12 36	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 150	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 72	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 Payment Card.	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 150	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 72	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 150	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 72	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 150	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 150	1914. 2 4 72	1918. 2 4 72	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 4 150	1914. 3 4 72	1918. 3 4 72	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 150	1914. 4 4 72	1918. 4 4 72	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME

Hallowell, Irene Fockler

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

858835

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John K.

Service

1st Sgt E 58 Wis Inf

0-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Jan 14 1919			

Died

August 5, 1923

Reported

OCT 3 1923

Remarks:

Bert T. Fockler Gdn Todd Co Minn 4/30/19 Bond \$1000
Ev to G A O May 1919

NAME:

Hallowell, Irene Fockler

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

858,835

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT SEP 8, 1918

ACT. SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier:

John K.

Service:

1st Sgt. E. 58th Wis. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Oct. 16, 1916	Jan. 14, 1919			
	25	Oct 6, 1917	H			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Bert T Fockler Gdn Bond 1000- Todd Co. Minn 4/30-19

May 19 (C.R.) made payable to gdn.

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR May, 1919

Former Roll No.

Long Prairie Minn

FEB 1 - 1919

6-679

NAME Irene Fockler Hallowell
 Certificate No. 858 835
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

Bert T. Fockler-Gdn GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH	19-30												
APRIL	20-30												
MAY	12-30												
JUNE	18-30												
JULY	19-30												
AUGUST	30-30												
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

3-1081
 8-10/2

NAME: Irene Fockler Hallowell. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 858.835

Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	3/18 538.33	1923. 1	19 25 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	19 12 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	25 75	1923. 3	11 16 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	20 75	1923. 4	14 14 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	3/8 75	1924. 1	18 30	1928. 1	filed
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	14 75	1924. 2	17 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	20 90 ⁵⁰	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	18 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	15 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	13 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	12 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	10 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	3/3 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	6/19 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	25 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Hallowell Isaac ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P.A.1.) 16722

Certificate No. 124550 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: P Sgt. F 10 1 Ind ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Central Hernia Res of G.S.M.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	24 July 07	20. + 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	18	MAY 1912	21 AUG 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	24	June 21, 1913	Feb 11, 1914				
Fees:	30	June 21, 1918					

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 1, 1923 Bureau notified: MAR 14 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 14350 Home: 6-681

NAME: Hallowell Jacob ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P.A.1.) 158,350

Certificate No. 582,129 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~

Service: P-B-103-07D ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	30 Sep 07	5 Mch 08	Inc.	19	Sept 14 1911	Oct 23 1915
Reis.	15	15 May 12	11 June 12		22 ⁵⁰	Sept 14 1920	W
					32	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Dec 15 1920	FEB 28 1921

Transferred from: Columbus, Bureau notified: may 1 1920 mar 6 1923

Died: Oct 2 1922 Oct 10 1922 Oct 2 1922 date of death

Remarks: *To correct commencement of Increase. Pay wid. Mary L. Hallowell 318. Lincoln Ave NW

Widow Mary L. Hallowell Canton Ohio

Former Roll No. NOV 9 1915 MAR 21 1923 Home: 6-681

WAR 15 1921 JAN 3 1923 ORIGINAL

NAME: Isaac Hallowell				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 12455-0							
Last paid to:				Rate: 24. 20.50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7.51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2		6.51		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3		7.51		3	4	72		3	4	120
	4				4		7.51		4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1		7.51	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	150
	2				2		7.51		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3		7.51		3	4	72		3	4	151
	4				4		7.51		4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1		4.54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2		4.54		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3		4.51		3		4.54		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4		12.51		4		4.54		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1		7.51	1914.	1		4.54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2		6.51		2		4.54		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3		12.51		3		4.54		3	Inc. 100.80			3	4	150
	4		7.51		4		72		4	4	120		4	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Jacob Hallowell				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 582129							
Last paid to: MAR 4 - 1908				Rate: 24. 19.32.50				Remarks: 72							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	11	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	96
	4				4	11	36		4	6	55.83		4	4	96
1908.	1	4/10	10.27	1912.	1	11/16	36.22	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
	2		9.36		2	11/16	36		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3		9.36		3	10	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	169.80
	4		11.36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	216
1909.	1		11.36	1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	216
	2		11.36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	216
	3		11.36		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	216
	4		11.36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	216
1910.	1		11.36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	216
	2		11.36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	216
	3		10.36		3	4	46.50		3	4	93.40		3	4	GROUP 3 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922
	4		12.36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4	4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Hallowell, Jacob

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

959383

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 118 Pa Inf

Disability

0-0573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Sept 4, 1924	March 17, 1926				
INC	80	AUG 4, 1926	DEC 1, 1926			Feb. 4, 1927	MAR 7 1927
				Remarks: <i>Letter</i>			
				MAR 25 1926			

NAME:

Hallowell, Jacob

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

50

(3-P. A. 1) 1098

Certificate No.

959383

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF FEB 3, 1927.~~

Service:

Pt A 118" Co.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 15/07.	Apr. 10/07.		38	JUN 10 1918	
INCREASE	20	Aug. 17/09	Sept. 8/09	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	27	May 21-1912	Oct 1-1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1906.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-61

NAME

JACOB HALLOWELL

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

959383

GROUP 2

RATE-	50 -	90 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90							
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90							
MARCH			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90							
APRIL	4		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90							
MAY	4		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME:

50

Jacob Hallowell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

959,383

Last paid to:

1098

Rate:

15.20 27.38 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 60	1915. 1	4 81	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2	4 43.90	2	5 60	2	4 81	2	4 114	2	4 50	2	
3	4 45	3	5 60	3	4 81	3	4 114	3	4 50	3	
4	5 45	4	6 60	4	4 81	4	4 114	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	5 45	1912. 1	6 60	1916. 1	4 81	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	5 45	2	6 60	2	4 81	2	4 114	2	4 50	2	
3	5 45	3	7 60	3	4 81	3	4 151.20	3	4 50	3	
4	6 45	4	5 81	4	4 81	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	5 45	1913. 1	4 81	1917. 1	4 81	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1	
2	6 45	2	4 81	2	4 81	2	4 150	2		2	
3	5 45	3	4 81	3	4 81	3	4 150	3		3	
4	5 57.83	4	4 81	4	4 81	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	5 60	1914. 1	4 81	1918. 1	4 81	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1	
2	5 60	2	4 81	2	4 81	2	4 150	2		2	
3	6 60	3	4 81	3	4 100.80	3	4 150	3		3	
4	5 60	4	4 81	4	4 114	4	4 150	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	

NAME: *Hallowell, Jacob L.* (3-P. A. 1) 187 **1148**

Certificate No. *121,400* ARMY INVALID. Law: **CIVIL WAR ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.**

Service: *2^d Lt. D. 5th Cav.*

Disability: *Varicose veins, both legs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	<i>17</i>	<i>Jan. 11/99.</i>	<i>Feb. 14/00.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *6/26/12 - e. s.* Bureau notified: *OCT 14 1912*

Remarks: **PROM GENERAL LAW**

Former Roll No. *4* Home:

6-681

NAME (3-P. A. 1)

Hallowell, Jacob W.

Certificate No. **744 881** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt I 31 Ind Vol Inf**

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	PH	Discharged	Reported
	72	Nov 22 1922				<i>7/26/23</i>	FEB 27 1924

Died *Jan 16, 1924* Reported **FEB 27 1924**

Remarks: *Found dead*

Jan 3, 1924 Accrued order dated **JUN 21 1929**

widow Phoebe A. Hallowell *326 South Orange St Monterey Park, Los Angeles Calif*

NAME: 187 <i>Jacob L. Hallowell</i>												Certificate No. 121400											
Last paid to: 1148								Rate: 17								Remarks: CIVIL WAR.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1	1	14	51	1			1	1			1			1					
	2			2	1	15	51	2			2	2			2			2					
	3			3	1	5	51	3			3	3			3			3					
	4			4	1	20	51	4			4	4			4			4					
1908.	1			1	2	10	51	1			1	1			1			1					
	2			2	2	11	51	2			2	2			2			2					
	3			3		R		3			3	3			3			3					
	4			4				4			4	4			4			4					
1909.	1			1				1			1	1			1			1					
	2			2	1	6/13	30 ⁰³	2			2	2			2			2					
	3			3				3			3	3			3			3					
	4	9	51	4				4			4	4			4			4					
1910.	1	4	51	Died June 26/12 Paid Widow. Check as Cr. Accrued Cr. May 16/13. GROUP 2				1			1	1			1			1					
	2	6	51					2			2	2			2			2					
	3	6	51					3			3	3			3			3					
	4	9	51					4			4	4			4			4					

NAME JACOB W HALLOWELL												Certificate No. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Fees 744881												GROUP 3											
RATE- 72												1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 72		CHECK CANCELLED																		
FEBRUARY			4 72		CHECK CANCELED																		
MARCH																							
APRIL	11	PH																					
MAY	12	PH																					
JUNE	12	PH																					
JULY	13	PH																					
AUGUST	16	72																					
SEPTEMBER	18	72																					
OCTOBER	4	72																					
NOVEMBER	4	72																					
DECEMBER	4	72																					

DEAD
R
27-72

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hallowell Jacob W.*

Certificate No. *744 881* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Prd 31 Ind. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Aug 1891</i>	<i>22 Mch 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *San Francisco MAY 17 1911*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2077* June 27, 1890, Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hallowell Jacob W.* ACT OF MAY 3, 1920 *8887-P*

Certificate No. *744 881* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1919.~~ ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Prd - I. 31 Ind Vol - Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Aug 1891</i>	<i>22 Mar 1892</i>				
<i>Dec</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					<i>JUL 15 1913</i>
<i>Dec</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 22, 1922</i>	<i>FEB 24 1923</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington Kans 5/7/1911 & 5/4/1911*

Transferred to: *SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF., D. C.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **CK. No. 3647968*

FOR 90 DATED 3/4/19 MADE FOR 150 DATED 12/4/21 PAYABLE TO TREAS. P.N. ON 3/29/19

Former Roll No. *Populca Kans. MAR 5-1923* *PH 11/4/21* 6-681

NAME:

Jacob H. Hallowell

Certificate No.

744581

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	Trans. per let. P. O. MAY 17	1915. 2		1919. 2	1911 to San Francisco	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	GROUP 2	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME:

Jacob H. Hallowell

Certificate No.

744881

Last paid to:

Feb 1911 @ 12

Rate:

72

~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1820

~~Act of May 11, 1919~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	1746 ⁵⁰ P.H.	1915. 1	1746 ⁵⁰ P.H.	1919. 1	901 ⁰⁰ PH
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 48	1915. 2	1746 ⁵⁰ P.H.	1919. 2	7/2 92 60 PH
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	1746 ⁵⁰ P.H.	1919. 3	4 96
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 36	1915. 4	7 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	96
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 96
1908. 2		1912. 2	12 36	1916. 2	1746 ⁵⁰ P.H.	1920. 2	4 96
1908. 3		1912. 3	12 36	1916. 3	18 46 ⁵⁰ P.H.	1920. 3	18 169 ⁸⁰ PH
1908. 4		1912. 4	1/7/13 36	1916. 4	14 46 ⁵⁰ P.H.	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	16 46 ⁵⁰ P.H.	1921. 1	Trans to Mo
1909. 2		1913. 2	13 36 P.H.	1917. 2	Inc. 51 05	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3		1913. 3	1762 ⁶⁵ P.H.	1917. 3	17 57 P.H.	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4		1913. 4	22 46 ⁵⁰ P.H.	1917. 4	17 57 P.H.	1921. 4	4 150 PH
1910. 1		1914. 1	17 46 ⁵⁰ P.H.	1918. 1	5 57	1922. 1	13 150 PH
1910. 2		1914. 2	1746 ⁵⁰ P.H.	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	13 150 PH
1910. 3		1914. 3	17 46 ⁵⁰ P.H.	1918. 3	4 87 80	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID
1910. 4		1914. 4	1746 ⁵⁰ P.H.	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Hallowell James*

Certificate No. *273889*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act February 6, 1907*

Service: *Pt I 92 Ill Inf*
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pt I</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Mch 1907</i>	<i>7 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Oct 07</i>	<i>20 Jan 07</i>
				<i>Accumulated Pension Order Dated</i>			
				<i>Paid to Jane Hallowell-wid</i>			
				<i>of filed 1-26-09</i>			

Fees:

Gift to Com - Fair Day 2-11-08

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 23-1907*

Bureau notified: *Feb 11-1908*

Remarks: *Rep by Comr 1-20-08*

Ruthven
RR-1

Former Roll No. *11-582*

Home:

NAME *Hallowell, Jane*

Certificate No. *673257*

ARMY WIDOW

Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *James*

Service *Pt I 92 Ill Inf*

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG. 4, 1926</i>	
Died		<i>Sept. 29, 1929</i>	
Reported			<i>OCT 12 1929</i>

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Remarks:

NAME: <i>James Hallowell Des Moines</i>												Certificate No. <i>273889</i>												
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1907 @ 14 75</i>						Rate: <i>552 10 1908 72609 17 03</i>						Remarks: <i>17 03</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

6-681

NAME: JANE HALLOWELL.												ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Certificate No. 673257												Act of May 1, 1920			
Fees 673257												ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
												GROUP 1			
RATE—	30	50													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50								

CHECK CANCELED

(S-P. A. 1.) **3936**

NAME: *Hallowell Jane*

Certificate No. *673 257* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P. I. 92 See Inf*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12 21</i>	<i>May 1908</i>	<i>20 Jan 1909</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *John W Morris Wash D.C*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ruthven Ia RR 2*

Former Roll No. **JAN 13 1916** 679

(S-P. A. 1.) **27-a. 1323**

NAME: *Hallowell John*

Certificate No. *167 439* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6. 1907.*

Service: *Corp. B106 Pa 716 V. R. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>K</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch. 6/07</i>	<i>Oct. 19/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *1/27/10 - CP* Bureau notified: **FEB 18 1910**

Remarks: *FROM GENERAL LAW*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-881

NAME: <i>Jane Hollowell</i>				Certificate No. <i>673257</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>72</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>																			
Remarks: <i>25 30 JAN 25 1909 89 20</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>w.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	11 4		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4	12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	18			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4			4		
	1				1	4			1	4	74.87		1	4	90		1	4			1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4		1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2	4		1930.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			4		
	1				1	4			1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4			1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			4		
	1				1	4			1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4			1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			4		
	1				1	4			1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4			1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			4		
	1				1	4			1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4			1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			4		
	1				1	4			1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4			1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			4		
	1				1	4			1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4			1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			4		
	1				1	4			1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4			1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			4		
	1				1	4			1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4			1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			4		
	1				1	4			1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4			1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			4		
	1				1	4			1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4			1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			4		
	1				1	4			1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4			1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			4		
	1				1	4			1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4			1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			4		
	1				1	4			1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4			1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			4		
	1				1	4			1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4			1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			4		
	1				1	4			1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4			1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			4		
	1				1	4			1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4			1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75												

NAME: Hallowell John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 357074 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P 9 2774 E ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Chro Heart Dis of Rect Rheum Red Dis of Heart. Anco Ph Calassh.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	20	10 Oct 1912	2 July 1900	Inc.	20	10 Oct 1912	2 July 1900
Inc.	40	11 OCT 1912	11 OCT 1912	Inc.	40	JUN 10 1918	Aug 16, 1918
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Dec 72, May 2, 1921, June 11, 1921

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND Transferred to: Group 2 to Group 3 OCT -5 1918

Died: Dec 18, 1922 (37) Bureau notified: JAN 9 1923

Remarks: JAN 9 1924 State Soldiers Home, La Fayette, Ind.

Accrued order dated Dec 18, 1922 paid to widow Fannie Hallowell

Former Roll No. 92 14650 JUN 21 1921 Home: La Fayette, Ind.

NAME: Hallowell John K (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1148362 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: First Sgt E 38 Wis vol Inf

Disability: 1

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	23 May 1908	24 July 1908				
ACCRUED	28	Mar 1910	12 Aug 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN Transferred to:

Died: 28 March 1910 Bureau notified: 3-10-10 9 let Irene Fochler, Hallowell - 4/26/10

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL Home:

NAME: *John Hollowell*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *357074*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ ~~72~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	772		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1	17 120	DH	1923.	1	8 216	DH	1927.	1	18 36	
1907.	2			1911.	2	672		1915.	2	4 90		1919.	2	11 120	DH	1923.	10	10 72	DH	1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	772		1915.	3	4 90		1919.	3	18 120	DH	1923.	11	7 72	DH	1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	772		1915.	4	4 90		1919.	4	10 120	DH	1923.	12	8 72	DH	1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	772		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1	10 120	DH	1924.	1	72		1928.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	772		1916.	2	4 90		1920.	2	9 120	DH	1924.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3	772		1916.	3	4 90		1920.	3	9 161	DH	1924.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4	775		1916.	4	4 90		1920.	4	9 150	DH	1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1	12 150	DH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4 90		1921.	2	9 150	DH	1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3	4 72		1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4 90		1921.	3	12 216		1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4	6 72		1913.	4	4 90		1917.	4	4 90		1921.	4	12 216	DH	1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1	7 72		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1	9 216	DH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2	6 72		1914.	2	4 90		1918.	2	4 90		1922.	2	7 216	DH	1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3	6 72		1914.	3	4 90		1918.	3	4 90		1922.	3	GROUP 3 PAID		1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4	7 72		1914.	4	90		1918.	4	13 120	DH	1922.	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		1926.	4	DEAD		1930.	4		

NAME: *John H. Hollowell*

DEAD

Certificate No. *1148362*

Last paid to: ORIGINAL Rate: *120*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1005	1911.	1		GROUP 3	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3	10 2840		1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4	13 36		1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1	3/24 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2	11 36		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3	9/22 36		1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4	27 36		1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1	12 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2	8/31 22		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: HALLOWELL, JOHN R.

Certificate No. 1080716

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 2nd Regt. of Iowa Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	FEB 19 1907	APR 23 1907				
Inc	20	FEB 17 1908	MAR 14 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: Sanford Hill

Died: May 8 1909 Bureau notified: MAY 27 1909 Form 3-798

Remarks: MAY 8 1909 Reimbursement order dated JUN 25 1909 payable to Mary J. H333

Former Roll No. 2000 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

NAME: Hallowell John R.

Certificate No. 1174256

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pri C. 72 and Co. 120 Reg Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	17	Feb 29 1913			40	JUN 70 1918	
	23	Oct 22 - 1913	JUN 9 1914				
	30	Oct 22 - 1918					

Fees: \$10 fee 1/23/14 Wm H. Lusk

GROUP 2

Transferred to: Transferred from NOV -9 1916

Died: April 23 1919 Bureau notified: MAY 5 1919 3-10 Regy 1 to Group 3 Remarks: Check 3824287 for #69 dated 11/16 made payable to Mrs. S. H. 11/16

Former Roll No.

Home: Dis 1/4/18

NAME:

JOHN R. HALLOWELL

Certificate No.

1080716

Last paid to: *4/27/07*

Rate:

#20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5/1	1250	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	7/6	45		1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	5	60	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Accd. paid. Mary in full			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3 7-2-09			4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

John R. Hallowell

Certificate No.

1174256

Last paid to:

Rate:

17-23/40

Remarks:

Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	69		2		120		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	69		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	12	69 SH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	12	69 SH		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	9/22	69 SH		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	11/18	69 SH		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	1/16 60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: *Hallowell, John R.*

Certificate No. *1174256*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *May*

Service: *Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 NOV -9 1916*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				<i>23</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>NOV 4 - 1916</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Hallowell, Joseph E.*

68. (3-P. A. 1.) **1671**

Certificate No. *1018.584.*

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Ch. K 118 Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mch. 8/07.</i>	<i>Oct. 19/07.</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Apr. 11/12</i>	<i>Apr. 24/12</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 21-1912</i>	<i>Oct 1-1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.*

Transferred to:

Died:

May 8 1914

Bureau notified:

JUL 10 1914

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:												Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME: 68 Joseph E. Hallowell												Certificate No. 1,018,584											
Last paid to: 1671				Rate: 15: 20: 30				Remarks: DEAD															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	69 ³³		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	45	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	48 ⁸³		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	7 ^{1/2}	24 ³³		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	13	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Hallowell Joseph J.* **DEAD**
 Certificate No. *768849* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*
 Service: *1st Co D 54 Mass Vol Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rais</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2 Mch 1907</i>	<i>30 Sept 1907</i>				
						REPORTED,	
						OCT 31 08	

Died: *9/30/08* \$38 Paid by Treasury.
 Fees: Settlement No. *8392* Letter Aud'r *12/22/08*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 30/08-* Bureau notified: *3-798-12/10/08-*
 Remarks: *Ashland Miss*

Former Roll No. *a 135* *76* Act of June 27 1890. Home: 6-081

NAME: *Hallowell Joshua* **70**
 Certificate No. *1090.958* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Pl. Capt. Smith's Indpt. Co. (ta), Actg. Engrs*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 16/07</i>	<i>Apr. 11/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *10/11/11 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *DEC 12 1911*
 Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27. 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-081

NAME: Joseph F. Hallowell				DEAD				Certificate No. 768849							
Last paid to: 12-4 Aug 1907				Rate: 20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		11 100 ⁵³		4				4				4		
1908.	1		13 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		13 60		2				2				2		
	3		13 60		3				3				3		
	4		DEAD		4		KNOXVILLE		4				4		
1909.	1		GROUP 2	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: 70 Joshua Hallowell				Certificate No. 1,090,958											
Last paid to: 1709				Rate: 12:				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		4 33 ⁶⁰		2		5 36		2				2		
	3		5 36		3		4 36		3				3		
	4		4 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1		4 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		4 36		2		22 23 ²⁰		2				2		
	3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		5 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3		5 36		3				3				3		
	4		4 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		4 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		5 36		2				2				2		
	3		5 36		3				3				3		
	4		4 36		4				4				4		

Died 10-1-11
Widow. Elizabeth
Accrued Order
GROUP 2

NAME:

Hallowell, Josiah R. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

205,243

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

Service:

Pri. K 1, Cav. ^{Mass.}

Disability:

Chronic diarr.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		28 Sept, 1881	27 mch, 1882	Inc. 315		June 23, 1915	July 31, 1916
Reid. 16		27 May 1912	2 Jan. 1913				
				388		JUN 10 1913	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

April 6, 1921. 3888.

Bureau notified:

JUN 2 1921

Remarks:

Died April 6, 1921 Reimbursement order dated Aug. 9, 1921 payable to Mrs. L. Hallowell, 115 Norway St Boston Mass

Former Roll No.

15 - BOSTON, MASS. AUG 24 1921

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Hallowell, Julia

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

678167

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier

Hallowell, William M

Service:

Pr E 148 Pa V S

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 16 Nov 1908	1 Apr 1909			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2492

6-679

NAME: Josiah R. Hallowell				Certificate No. 205,243			
Last paid to: DEC 1907				Rate: 15 25 50			
Remarks: 3850				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 49.50	1919. 1	4 114
1907. 2		1911. 2	5	1915. 2	4 49.50	1919. 2	4 114
1907. 3		1911. 3	5	1915. 3	4 49.50	1919. 3	4 114
1907. 4		1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 49.50	1919. 4	4 114
1908. 1	4 06	1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 49.50	1920. 1	4 114
1908. 2	4	1912. 2	5	1916. 2	4 49.50	1920. 2	4 114
1908. 3	4	1912. 3	5	1916. 3	4 64.50	1920. 3	4 163.20
1908. 4	4	1912. 4	36.28	1916. 4	4 64.50	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1	4	1913. 1	4 49.50	1917. 1	4 64.50	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2	4	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 64.50	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	4	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 64.50	1921. 3	DEAD
1909. 4	4	1913. 4	4 49.50	1917. 4	4 64.50	1921. 4	9/7 55
1910. 1	4	1914. 1	4 49.50	1918. 1	4 64.50	1922. 1	REIMBURSEMENT.
1910. 2	4	1914. 2	4 49.50	1918. 2	4 64.50	1922. 2	GROUP 3
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 49.50	1918. 3	4 110.70	1922. 3	
1910. 4	5	1914. 4	4 49.00	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4	

NAME: Julia Hallowell				Certificate No. 678167			
Last paid to: 25 2030				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
19 Apr. 1908							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	10	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	10	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	12	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	22	1916. 4	14.93	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 64.67	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	10	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	29	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. HALLOWELL, LA ROY
505 969 ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. A 13 Ill. Inf.
Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	72	Aug. 7, 1920	Sept. 30, 1920		

Died *March 17, 1923* Reported **JUN 14 1923**
 Remarks: Cora A. Wells, Gdn.
 Bremer Co. Iowa Dist. Ct. 11/24/17.
 Bond \$720. Ev. to G.A.O. Jan. 1918.

NAME: *Hallowell La Roy* (*unsound mind*) 16200 (3-P. A. 1)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 505969 ARMY INVALID. ~~Act June 27, 1898.~~
 Service: *Pt A 13 Ill Inf.* ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~
 Disability: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
10	24	Oct 1904	13 July 1905	Reis	15	18 Jun 1910	7 June 1912
Reis	12	25 Mar. 1909	14 Apr 1909	Reis	25	May 1912	8 Dec - 1912
Inc.	15	18 June 1910	29 June 1910	Inc	30	Mar 23 1915	Jan 17, 1918
						40 JUN 10 1918	
						50 May 1, 1920	
Dropped, Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. <i>4/14/09</i> Rel. in lieu of <i>6/29/10</i>				Dropped, Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912. <i>12/15/12</i>			
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to: Inc. 72 Aug 7, 1920 Sept 30 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Cora A. Wells, Gdn. Omaha Neb</i>							
<i>Bremer Co Dist. Ct. ap 11/24/17 - Bond \$720 - ct 11/24/17</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>15-945</i> Authority filed with <i>Jan 1918</i> voucher.				Home: OCT 5 1920 FEB 5 1918 - 681			

NAME **La Roy Hallowell**

Certificate No. **505 969**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROU P

Cora A. Wells, Gdn.

RATE-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	72												
MAY	GROUP 1.												
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME: La Roy Hallowell				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 505 969			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 72				Remarks: 50 - Cora A. Wells - Gdn			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	16 120	1923. 9	144	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	12 120	1923. 10	18 216	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	17 120	1923. 11	18 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	1 75	1919. 4	14 120	1923. 12	20 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	6 120	1924. 1	16 72	1927. 1	
1908. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	21 120	1924. 2	14 72	1927. 2	
1908. 3	9 30	1911. 3	9 45.00	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	20 141	1924. 3	14 72	1927. 3	
1908. 4	8 30	1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	18 191.80	1924. 4	14 72	1927. 4	
1909. 1	11	1911. 1	14 73.00	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	15 216	1925. 1		1927. 1	
1909. 2	8	1911. 2	14 45.00	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	22 216	1925. 2		1927. 2	
1909. 3	14 36.60	1911. 3	4	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	16 216	1925. 3		1927. 3	
1909. 4	8	1911. 4	4 75	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	17 216	1925. 4		1927. 4	
1910. 1		1911. 1	4 75	1915. 1	25 75.60	1919. 1	11 216	1926. 1		1927. 1	
1910. 2	7	1911. 2	4 75	1915. 2	80 90	1919. 2	14 216	1926. 2		1927. 2	
1910. 3	14	1911. 3	4 75	1915. 3	24 90	1919. 3	18 216	1926. 3		1927. 3	
1910. 4	13 46.60	1911. 4	4 75	1915. 4	23 128	1919. 4	18 216	1926. 4		1927. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Hallowell Lewis M.*

Certificate No. *387416*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Co. H. 95th Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Jan 1891</i>	<i>27 Apr 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 14 1907*

Bureau notified: **JUL 14 1909 Form 3-1081 eto.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20498*

Home:

NAME: *Hallowell, Louisa*

Certificate No. *470598*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Co. K 6 Mass Inf*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>29 July 97</i>	<i>1 Nov 98</i>			
<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>						

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: **MAY 8 1917**

Remarks: *Remarried Feb 11, 1917 - Mason Dow Bridges*

Former Roll No. *11951*

NAME:

Lewis M. Hollowell

Certificate No.

387416

Last paid to:

Mar. 4. 1908

Rate:

12 -

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>18</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Louisa Hollowell

5499

Certificate No.

470598

Last paid to:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>18 N.D.B</i>	<i>4 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>19 FEB</i>	<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>15 NDB</i>	<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>18 NDB</i>	<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13 NDB</i>	<i>4 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>18 SER</i>	<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>JUL 1908</i>			3	<i>20 NDB</i>	<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>12/1 36-</i>			4	<i>17 NDB</i>	<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>22 SER</i>		1913.	1	<i>LO</i>	<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>17 AMF</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 AMF</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>14</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14 HEO</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>5/26 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>14 H.E.R.</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>14 H.E.R.</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4		

NAME

MARTHA A HALLOWELL

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

775128

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

MARTHA A. HALLOWELL

Certificate No.
775,128

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12~~ 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 86	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	30 35 20	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID

40 JULY 4, 1922

NAME: **Hallowell Martha E** **SPECIAL ACT.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **6624** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Mexican War**

Name of Soldier: **William**

Service: **Corp Co K, 1 Mass Vols.**

ISSUES: **88** MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 12 Mar. 1906	29 Mar. 1906			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fee: **4/29 1917** Reimbursement order dated **8/16/17**

payable to: **Mattie Hallowell**

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Bureau notified **MAY 11 1917**

Transferred to: **Check No. 4310980** Dated **MAY 4 1917** Canceled.

Died: **4/28/17** Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: **Hallowell, Mary Ann** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **697647** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John**

Service: **Corp B 106 Pa & Corp F 16 Vet Res Corps** 6-6574

ISSUES: **30** MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: **Feb 6-1929**

Reported: **MAR 21 1929**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Martha E. Hallowell</i> MEXICAN WAR. Certificate No. <i>6624</i>											
Last paid <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>42</i> 20						Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>					
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1	7	36	1	4	86	1		
	2	121	2	16	36	2	4	86	2		
	3		3	12	36	3	4	36	3		
	4		4	7	36	4	4	86	4		
1908.	1		1	15	36	1	4	86	1		
	2		2	7	36	2	4	86	2		
	3		3	10	36	3	4	36	3		
	4		4	6	36	4	4	36	4		
1909.	1	8 36	1	4		1	4	60	1		
	2	14 36	2	4		2	4 86		2		
	3	19 36	3	4		3	9/11 57 33		3		
	4	5 36	4	4 36		4			4		
1910.	1	19 36	1	4 86		1	GROUP 2		1		
	2	7 36	2	4 36		2			2		
	3	19 36	3	4 36		3			3		
	4	16 36	4	4 36		4			4		

NAME MARY ANN HALLOWELL											
Certificate No. 697647										Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees											
GROUP - 2											
RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30		CHECK CANCELED		
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30			4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME: **946-K Mary Ann Hallowell** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
1697.647

Last paid to: Rate: **12 30** Remarks: **W.G. Wray, \$10**
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 42	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 30
	2			2	5 42		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	0 4 30
	3			3	4 40		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4 30
	4			4	6 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	6 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	1 4 30
	2			2	7 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30
	3			3	6 36		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	3 4 30
	4			4	6 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 36		2	4 90		2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 36		3	4 90		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	10 39 67		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	5 42		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	5 42		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME **MARY C HALLOWELL** Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. _____

Fees **456723**

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4 30												
MAY	4 30												
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

Letter
3-10-21
7-4-25

NAME:

Hallowell, Mary I

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2)
957

Certificate No.

456723

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

William J.

Service:

Coop 26 8th Pa. V. B.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	May 1-1897	Dec 20-1897	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20					

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

131

6-679

NAME

Hallowell, Mary I.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

684243

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John R

Service

2Lt K 4 Iowa V Cav

6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

May 16, 1924

Reported

JUN 10 1924

Remarks:

NAME:

957 Mary b. Hallowell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

456723

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	30		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	8	36		4	11	14 36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	86	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	86		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	86		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	86		4	4	64.87		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1921

0-081

NAME

MARY I. HALLOWELL.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

684243

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL			4 30										
MAY			4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK CANCELED

Let Bu 3-1081 5/27

NAME:

Hallowell, Mary J.

Certificate No.

684243

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

John R. Hallowell.

Service:

2nd Lt., "K.", 4th Iowa Vol. Cav.

84

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

ORIGINAL

12

MAY 19 1909

JUN 25 1909

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC. 20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fee

10 fee pd John Wainwright & Co. 9/11/09.

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

684243

NAME

Hallowell Mary J

Certificate No.

254137

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Benjamin F

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Service

Pr B 167 Ohio V Inf

ISSUES 30

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Feb. 15, 1926

Reported

MAR 9 1926

Remarks:

NAME: *Mary J. Hallowell*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *68243*

Last paid to: *25 30* Rate: *25 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 38</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 95.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 58²⁵</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>X T X</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 42/100</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 69.87</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>7</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1930. 4	

NAME **MARY J HALLOWELL**

Certificate No. **254137** Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **20** SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>								
FEBRUARY			<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>								
MARCH			<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>								
APRIL			<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>									
MAY			<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>									
JUNE	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>									
JULY	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>									
AUGUST	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>									
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>									
OCTOBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>									
NOVEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>									
DECEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>									

CHECK CANCELED

0-2574

NAME: *Hallowell Mary J.* ~~254137~~

Certificate No. *254137* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F.*

Service: *Pri. B. 167th O. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8/10</i>	<i>Aug. 1877</i>	<i>27 Apr. 1889</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12/19</i>	<i>Nov. 1886</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
		<i>AND 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~669~~ DEC -4 1916 6-679

NAME: *Hallowell Mary J.*

Certificate No. *896.668* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *David J.*

Service: *P. Co. 7 Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug. 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
			<i>Feb 18, 1921</i>			

Transferred from: *SEP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *321* 6-679

NAME: <i>Hallowell Mary J.</i>					CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>22020</i>					Certificate No. <i>254137</i>				
Last paid <i>DEC 4 1908</i>					Rate: 12 III <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1	4 38	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	9	4 90
	2			2	36		2	4 36		2	4 75		10	4 30
	3			3	12 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		11	4
	4			4	12 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		12	4
1908.	1		1912.	1	12 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	3	1 4 30
	2			2	10 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3	9 36		3	4 36		3	4 95.50		3	4 30
	4			4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	4 30
1909.	1	19 36	1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	5	4
	2	10 36		2	4 36		2	4 60		2	4 90		2	
	3	10 36		3	4 36		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4	10 36		4	4 36		4	4 69.87		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	10 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	10 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	10 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	10 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	

NAME: <i>Mary J. Hallowell</i>					Certificate No. <i>896.668</i>									
Last paid to: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	9 4 90	1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2	10 4 30		2	
	3			3			3			3	11 4		3	
	4			4			4			4	12 4		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	3 1 4 30	1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2	2 4 30		2	
	3			3			3			3	3 4 30		3	
	4			4			4			4	4 4 30		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	23 30 90	1925.	5	4
	2			2			2			2	4 90		2	
	3			3			3			3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4			4	4 90		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2	4 90		2	
	3			3			3			3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4			4	4 90		4	

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Hallowell, Mary E.*

Certificate No. *925784* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF MAY 1 1908*

Name of Soldier: *1acot*

Service: *Priv., Co. B, 103rd Reg., Chic Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct. 5, 1922</i>	<i>Dec. 22, 1922</i>			
Fees: <i>#10 Joseph Quinn 1-10-23</i>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>				Bureau notified:		
Died:				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>1520</i>				6-679 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Hallowell, Mary M.*

Certificate No. *412816* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Civil War Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William P. Hallowell*

Service: *1st Lt. and Adj. 55th Mass. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>17</i>	<i>11th Apr. 1894</i>	<i>20th Oct. 1894</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: CONCORD				Bureau notified: <i>Oct 24 1913</i>		
Died: <i>July 24-1913</i>				Remarks: <i>Death reported by P. M. a. Greenwich Conn</i>		
Check No. <i>1396912</i> dated <i>Oct 4/13</i> Canceled.				Former Roll No. <i>2973</i>		
				6-679		

NAME: <i>Mary L. Hallowell</i>				Certificate No. <i>925,989</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary M. Hallowell</i>				Certificate No. <i>412816</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11.51</i>	1915.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6/20 51-</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>11.51</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>6.51</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9.51</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>11.51</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9.51</i>		3		<i>10.51</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11.51</i>		4		<i>7.51</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>6.51</i>	1913.	1		<i>4.51</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>8.51</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>12.51</i>		3		<i>11</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>5.51</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>5.51</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6.51</i>		2		<i>Had July 24-1913</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>12.51</i>		3		<i>Reported 1913</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6.51</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Hallowell, Morris L

(3-P. A. 1.)

2521

Certificate No.

360046

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Sgt Co H 71 Pa Vol Inf

Disability:

Dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		19 May 1886	18 May 1887				
Inc 24		5 May 1909	2 June 1909				

Fees:

Inc 24 - Fee 2 King & Lloyd Baltimore Md

Transferred from:

Ctf. San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

June 26, 1911.

Bureau notified:

July 20, 1911

Remarks:

Boodega, Cal Veterans Home

Former Roll No.

3/128/1 - 141/9 - 308/3

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Hallowell Nathan J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

208.399

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Service:

Serg. A 1st Me Cav~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

Disability:

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1919~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
10	2	July 1884	12 Jan'y 1889	Inc. 162	12	May 1915	11 July 1913
Rev 12	15	May 1909	26 May 1909	212	12	May 1917	
Rev 14	3	June 1912	8 Mech 1913	27	12	May 1922	

Fees:

~~30 JUN 10 1918~~

38 May 12, 1919

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUGUSTA.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Morris L Hallowell</i>										Certificate No. <i>360046</i>																	
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 34</i>					Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 72</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2		<i>6 72</i>		2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3			3			
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2		<i>25 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3		<i>7 72</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4		<i>6 72</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1		<i>5 72</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2		<i>6 72</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3		<i>6 72</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4		<i>6 72</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4			

6-681

NAME: <i>Nathan J Hallowell</i>										Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>208399</i>											
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>16 30 21 50 30 38 50</i>					Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 49 50</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1927.	1					
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 49 50</i>		2		<i>Inc. 95 87</i>		2		<i>10 4 50</i>		2			2		
	3				3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 49 50</i>		3		<i>4 114</i>		3		<i>11 4</i>		3			3		
	4				4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 49 50</i>		4		<i>4 114</i>		4		<i>12 4</i>		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 49 50</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 114</i>	1924.	1		<i>3 1 4 50</i>	1928.	1					
	2		<i>9 30</i>		2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 49 50</i>		2		<i>4 114</i>		2		<i>2 4 50</i>		2			2		
	3		<i>9 30</i>		3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 49 50</i>		3		<i>4 163 20</i>		3		<i>3 4 50</i>		3			3		
	4		<i>18 30</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 49 50</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>4 4 50</i>		4			4		
1909.	1		<i>8 30</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 49 50</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		<i>1 Trans. to Mo.</i>	1929.	1					
	2		<i>28 31 27</i>		2		<i>4 43 30</i>		2		<i>Inc. 53 17</i>		2		<i>2 4 150</i>		2		<i>2 Payment Car</i>		2			2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>49 50</i>		3		<i>4 64 50</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3				3			3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>49 50</i>		4		<i>4 64 50</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4			4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 49 50</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 64 50</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4 49 50</i>		2		<i>4 64 50</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2				2			2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 49 50</i>		3		<i>4 88 30</i>		3		<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>		3				3			3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 49 50</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4			4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Hallowell, Rebecca

DEAD

1124

Certificate No.

463 116

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Benjamin R

Service:

Pt. B. 186 Pa

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8		Feb 15-1898	may 5-1898
12		APRIL 19, 1908.	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Mar. 29-1916.

Bureau notified:

APR 13 1916

Remarks:

Died 3/30 1916 Memphis Tenn order dated 5/16/16

payable to

Ella T. Beebner

Former Roll No.

31

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME

Hallowell, Rebecca R.

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No.

758500

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Jacob L

Service

2 Lt C 5 Pa Cav

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920.	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Mar 13, 1926

Reported

APR 7 1926

Remarks:

NAME: *Hallowell Rebecca R*

Certificate No. *758500* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob L. Hallowell*

Service: *2nd D. O. 5th Cav. Cav*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>71</i>		
ORIGINAL	12	<i>30 Sept. 1912</i>	<i>MAY 16 1913</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

For Roll No. **JUN 1 1913 NOV 2 1916**

NAME *Hallowell, Regina D.*

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. *789151* ARMY WIDOW

Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier **Thomas E**

Service **Pt K 1 Bel Inf**

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *Sept 5, 1927*
Reported **SEP 13 1927**

Remarks:

NAME: REBECCA R HALLOWELL

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

758500

Last paid to: 758500

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3				3		
	4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME REGINA D HALLOWELL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

789151

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

To Sis 9/13

NAME: *Hallowell Regina D.*

Certificate No. *789.151* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Thomas E.*
Service: *Pr. K. 1st Del. I.*

73 ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Sept 18. 14</i>	<i>Apr 22. 15</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

North Wales Pa. 330 St. Montgomery Ave.

Former Roll No. APR 29 1915

FEB 27 1917

NAME: *Hallowell Reuben*

Certificate No. *1123372* ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt. May 138 Pa. V.S.*
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>5 June 1907</i>

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2 May 1908*

Bureau notified: JAN 26 1907

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5485 JUN 27 1390*

Home:

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hallowell, Robert C*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1017463* ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.

Service: *First Major 39 Ill Sol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peris</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 May 1907</i>	<i>Peris</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 May 1908</i>	<i>25 May 1908</i>				

Fees:

Accrued order dated *May 8, 1914*
payable to widow *Martha A.*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to: *211 1/2 E. Jefferson st.,
Bloomington, Ill.*

Died: *3/13/14*

Bureau notified: *1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *24977 (ag)*

Home:

MAY 21 1914

6-581

NAME **Hallowell Semantha M**

(3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **531413** ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **James R**

Service **1st Lt & Capt I & Lt Col 31 Ind Inf**

6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1920</i>				
Died		<i>Oct. 1, 1930.</i>				
Reported			<i>OCT 22 1930</i>			
Remarks:						

NAME:

Robert C. Hallowell -10314

Certificate No.

1017463

Last paid to:

4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) 152030

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N. D. B	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	N. D. B		2				2				2		
	3	7/10	48 70		3	8	NT		3				3				3		
	4	9	ABW		4	7	ABW		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	NDB	1912.	1	8	ABW	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	NT		2	8	NDB		2				2				2		
	3	7/17	54 67		3	18	NDB		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	12	43 67		4				4				4		
							ACT MAY 11, 1912												
1909.	1	8	ABW	1913.	1		LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	ABW		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	SFR		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	18			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	N. D. B.		2		90		2				2				2		
	3	18	S. E. R.		3	JUN 10,	88	To date of death					3				3		
	4	7	S. E. R.		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		

NAME

SEMANTHA M HALLOWELL

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

531413

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													8-6574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Hallowell, Samantha M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1900 *35-762*

Certificate No. *531413* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James R.*

Service: *1 Lt and Capt & Lt Col. 31 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>22 Apr 1908</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *34176 Act* 6-879

NAME: HALLOWELL, THOMAS E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *102878* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Popk1" Del. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 19 1907</i>	<i>NOV 9 1907</i>				
Increase	<i>15</i>	<i>SEP 7 1909</i>	<i>NOV 16 1909</i>				
REISSUE.	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 28 1912</i>	<i>JAN 21 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *July 10 1914* Bureau notified: **SEP 25 1914** Death reported by P. M. at *No. Wales Pa.*

Remarks: *Died July 10 1914 Accrued order dated APR 22 1915 330 N. Montgomery Ave, north Wales, Pa.*
payable to widow Regina D. Hallowell

Former Roll No. **APR 29 1915 ORIGINAL Civil War.** Home: *Pa.* 6-681

NAME: *Semantha M. Hallorrell*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *531413*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~25~~ **30**

Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 30
	2			2	6 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	9 4 30
	3			3	7 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	10 4 30
	4			4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	11 4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	7 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	3 1 4 30
	2			2	7 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 2 4 30
	3			3	7 36		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	3 4 30
	4			4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 36		2	4 90		2	
	3	4 36		3	4		3	4 36		3	4 90		3	
	4	16 36		4	4		4	4 48.13		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	11 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	6 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	6 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1926		

NAME: **THOMAS E. HALLOWELL** *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. **102878**

SEP 4 - 1907 at 8 Rate: ~~25~~ **25**

Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7	1915.	1	5/7 30 83	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	8		2	GROUP 3		2			2	
	3	11 15 25		3	8		3			3			3	
	4	6 36		4	6		4			4			4	
1908.	1	6 36	1912.	1	6	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	8 36		2	6		2			2			2	
	3	8 36		3	6		3			3			3	
	4	8 36		4	6		4			4			4	
1909.	1	10 36	1913.	1	4	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	7 36		2	4		2			2			2	
	3	9 36		3	4		3			3			3	
	4	8 44 70		4	4 75		4			4			4	
1910.	1	7 45	1914.	1	4 75	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	8		2	4 75		2			2			2	
	3	8		3	4 75		3			3			3	
	4	8		4	DEAD.		4			4			4	
												656384 B Canceled		

NAME: *Hallowell Thomas E.*

Certificate No. *102848*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Br. No. 1, 2nd Del. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *L. & W. left leg,*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 30 April 1890</i>	<i>19 June 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Approved to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *5975*

Home:

NAME: *Hallowell, William*

62.

Certificate No. *721649.*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Hosp. Steud. 1st N.J. Cav.*

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12.</i>	<i>Feb. 16/07</i>	<i>Apr. 3/07</i>				
INCREASE	<i>15</i>	<i>May 14/10</i>	<i>May 31/10</i>				
REISSUE	<i>25</i>	<i>May 17/12</i>	<i>July 18/12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.**

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 12, 1914* Bureau notified: **NOV 9 1914**

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

Thomas E. Hallowell

Certificate No.

102878

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 6		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2 10		2		2		2		2	
3 9		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
GROUP 3		1		1		1		1	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

62

William Hallowell

Certificate No.

721,649

Last paid to:

2259

Rate:

\$2.15:25:

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	45	1915. 1	GROUP 2	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2 4 3440		2 5 45		2		2		2	
3 5 36		3 4 45		3		3		3	
4 4 36		4 4 45		4		4		4	
1908. 1 4 36		1912. 1 5 45		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2 5 36		2 4 45		2		2		2	
3 4 36		3 6 70 ⁶⁷		3		3		3	
4 4 36		4 5 75		4		4		4	
1909. 1 4 36		1913. 1 4		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2 4 36		2 4		2		2		2	
3 4 36		3 4		3		3		3	
4 4 36		4 4 75		4		4		4	
1910. 1 4 36		1914. 1 4 75		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2 5 36		2 4 75		2		2		2	
3 5 44-		3 4 75		3		3		3	
4 4 45		4 4 75		4		4		4	

NAME: *Hallowell, William*

176.540

Certificate No. *936436*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: *Pt-7-57-Ord.*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>16 Feb 07</i>	<i>16 Mch 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1914</i>	<i>23 Mch. 1914</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>25 Sep 12</i>			<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus*

Transferred to:

Died: *3 Nov 1916* Bureau notified: *NOV 25 1916 3-888*

Remarks: *Check No. 3068 378 dated 4 Dec 1916*

Died *Nov 3 1916* Accrued order dated *OCT 3 1917* *341 East Hardin St.*

payable to widow *Henrietta Findlay Ohio*

Former Roll No. *OCT 9 1917 ORIGINAL*

Home:

NAME: *Hallowell, William B.*

387 2382

Certificate No. *249494*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pt. H. H. Del.*

Disability: *Contused wd. of back by shell; chr diarr; dis of heart + skin.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INCORP.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Jan 21/07</i>	<i>Feb. 14/07</i>	<i>INCORP.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 17/13</i>	<i>Oct 15/13</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 2/12</i>	<i>Nov. 6/12</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>May 17/18</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *D. C. 11/15/99 PHILADELPHIA, PA.*

Transferred to:

Died: *May 23/18* Bureau notified: *6/7/18*

Remarks: *FROM GENERAL LAW* Died *6/23 1918* Accrued order dated *7/4/19*

payable to widow *Hannah FEB 12 1919*

Former Roll No. *42*

Home:

NAME: <i>William Hallowell</i>										Certificate No. <i>936436</i>					
Last paid to: <i>8-4 mch 07</i>					Rate: 3.15 <i>19</i>					Remarks: <i>176540</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1919			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/1	2.40	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1		Inc.
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2	4	57		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	57		3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	57		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	57		2		
	3	9	36		3	10/15 12-13	36		3	4	57		3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	57		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	46.50		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	46.50		3	10/20	38. ✓		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	46.50		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	57		4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

Check 306887 cancelled

NAME: <i>387 William B. Hallowell</i>										Certificate No. <i>249494</i>					
Last paid to: <i>2382</i>					Rate: 17 <i>18-24</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	19	17.40
	2				2	5	51		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	51	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	10	51		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	5	51		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	4	54		3	4	72		3		
	4	4	51		4	4	54 ^{33/40}		4	4	72		4		
1910.	1	5	51	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1		
	2	9	51		2	4	72		2	4	72		2		
	3	9	51		3	4	72		3	Inc.	72		3		
	4	9	51		4	4	72		4				4		

GROUP 2

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME

Hallowell, William C.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No.

190104

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 7 Ia Inf

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Died	Reported
				NOV 22 1928	DEC 14 1928
				Remarks:	
				CH 7,	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME

Hallowell William C

17108

Certificate No.

190104

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

February 6, 1907

Service

Pt C 7 Ia Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		1 Apr 1907	3 Jan 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis 24		9 Oct 1912					
30		28 Sept 1916	2 June 1913				
Form:	40	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M.				
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Tracy							
Former Roll No. 11-473				Home:			

6-681

NAME

WILLIAM C. HALLOWELL.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

190104

GROUP I

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME

William C. Hallowell

Certificate No.

190104

Last paid to:

4 JAN 1903 at 12 24 30 40

Remarks

50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 16	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100
1907. 2	1911. 2 7	1915. 2 4 72	1919. 2 4 120	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 7	1915. 3 4 72	1919. 3 4 120	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 7	1915. 4 4 72	1919. 4 4 120	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 6	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 8	1916. 2 4 72	1920. 2 4 120	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 9	1916. 3 4 72	1920. 3 4 141	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 7	1916. 4 4 72	1920. 4 4 150	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4 70	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 150	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3 4 150	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 72	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 150	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 72	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 150	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 72	1918. 3 4 90	1922. 3 4 150	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 72	1918. 4 4 128	1922. 4	1930. 4

GROUP I PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Hallowell, William R.* 94-a (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1138.610.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt. B 15' Pa. bar.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	20	<i>July 5/07.</i>	<i>Oct. 11/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *8/1/08.* Bureau notified: **DEC 19 1908**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME **Hallowell, Zeno** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **967,866** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt C 155 111 Inf**

Disability *155*

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Oct. 31 1923 <i>r</i>	Mar 14 1924			

Died *Jan 5 1925* Reported **188 12 1925**

Remarks: *3. 1081 L*

Accrued order dated OCT 24 1925 payable to widow Mannah L. Hallowell

709 - n Olin Ave. Indianapolis Indiana

Difference in name no bar

MAR 2 1924

NAME: <u>94-a William R. Hallowell</u>												Certificate No. <u>1,138,610</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20;</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	10/23	19 33		3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	6/5	60		2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME **ZENO HALLOWELL**

Certificate No. 967866 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4	4 50	4 72									

DEAD

30 4 80

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Hallowell Zeno* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912 19148
 Certificate No. *967866* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1892~~
 Service: *P. C. 155 Ills Inf.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reit	350	Jan 27 14	June 02	Reit	350	Jan. 29, 1915	
Reit	1550	Feb 11	Feb 11	h.	1550	Jan. 10, 1916	May 4, 1918 *
				act	19	Jan. 10, 1920	
				Feb.	2250	Jan. 10, 1925	rr

Fees: 30 JUN 10 1918
32 Jan 10 1922

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to: Inc 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: * Recover \$4 per mo. from Feb. 1, 1911 to Jan. 9, 1912, incl. [\$4520] - erroneously paid under act Feb. 6, 1907.
Recon. fund.

Former Roll No. *Act 19148* Home: *516* 6-68F

NAME: *Hallows, Maria* READ-REPTD 87877 (3-P. A. 2.)
 JAN 15 1912
 Certificate No. *362547* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *James M.*
 Service: *Pri E, 1 Wis AA*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	3 Feb 1893			
<i>Reit</i>			23 Apr 1913			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *26 Dec 1911* Bureau notified: *Dec Dec 31-1911* READ-REPTD JAN 15 1912

Remarks: *Pay to cell Clara L Hallows* *Winterville, W.*

Former Roll No. *8204* 6-679

NAME: <i>Zeno Hollowell</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. 1920 <i>967866</i>													
Last paid to:			Rate: 87 <i>550 30 50</i>			Remarks: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 24</i>	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 50</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36 40</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>20 4 50</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>11 4 50</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>18 4 50</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1924.	1		<i>11 4 50</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>2 4 50</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 152</i>		3		<i>8 4 50</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		<i>Trans. to Mo.</i>	1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		<i>Payment Card</i>		2		
	3		<i>H 24</i>		3		<i>H</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3						
	4		<i>12 ml</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1						
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 72.60</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4										
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																							

6-681

NAME: <i>Maria Hallows</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. 1920 <i>362547</i>													
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>			Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>X</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>OCT 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>15 36</i>		2		<i>50 33 20</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		GROUP 1		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>14 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Hallows Mary B*

Certificate No. *525027* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Enoch*

Service: *P I. 152 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 May 1901</i>	<i>26 Dec 1901</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 13-1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Nov 22-1911</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>17516</i>						

6-479

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Halls, Charles W*

Certificate No. *715 661* ARMY INVALID Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Pt. Troop H 3 U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *Dis of right leg & res varicose veins & Mal poisoning*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	BMS	Discharged
	<i>24</i>	<i>August 13, 1914</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Dec 23, 1924^R</i>	<i>Jan 30, 1925</i>			

Died: *SEP 11 1925 37* | Reported: *SEP 19 1925*

Remarks:

Sept 11 1925 Accrued order dated *APR 6 1926*
 payable to widow *Mary C Halls*
Battle Mountain Sanitarium
Hot Springs
So. Dak.

6-571

NAME <i>Mary B Hallows</i>				Certificate No. <i>5757</i>				Certificate No. <i>525027</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M. F	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1	
	2				2	12 N. D. B		2		CHICAGO,		2		2	2
	3				3	GROUP 1		3				3		3	3
	4				4			4				4		4	4
1908.	1			1912.	1		1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1	
	2				2			2				2		2	2
	3	JUL 1908			3			3				3		3	3
	4	8 NOV			4			4				4		4	4
1909.	1	11 AM		1913.	1		1917.	1	1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1	
	2	12 AM			2			2				2		2	2
	3	10 AM			3			3				3		3	3
	4	6 AM			4			4				4		4	4
1910.	1	HEC		1914.	1		1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1	
	2	9 N. T.			2			2				2		2	2
	3				3			3				3		3	3
	4				4			4				4		4	4

6-681

NAME	CHARLES W. HALLS,		SPECIAL ACT.		
Certificate No.	715661		Regular Establishment.		
Fees					
GROUP 3					
RATE-	34	24-	50		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY		12 BMS	3 BMS		
FEBRUARY		9 BMS	59.53 BMS		
MARCH		8 BMS	10 BMS		
APRIL	10 BMS	9 BMS	9 BMS		
MAY	8 BMS	7 BMS	7 BMS		
JUNE	9 BMS	10 BMS	9 BMS		
JULY	10 BMS	9 BMS	7 BMS		
AUGUST	14 BMS	7 BMS	8 BMS		
SEPTEMBER	10 BMS	3 BMS	9 BMS		
OCTOBER	10 BMS	8 BMS			
NOVEMBER	9 BMS	8 BMS			
DECEMBER	11 BMS	9 BMS			

19/3³⁹ TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Halls Charles W.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *715661* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Special Act.**
REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.
 Service:
 Disability:
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:
 Transferred from: *Norwalk* Transferred to: **WASHINGTON D. C. MAR 2 1915**
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Halls, Charles W.* (3-P. A. 1.) **68165**
 Certificate No. *715661* ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**
 Service: *Priv Troop H. 3 U S Navy* **SPECIAL ACT.**
 Disability: *Dis of rt leg & res varicose veins & Mal poisoning*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regis</i>	 	Oct 17 1897	<i>Mar 12, 1895</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	 	17 6 Mar 1911	MAR 30 1912				
<i>Inc</i>	 	24 Aug 13 1911	SEP 16 1914				

Fees:
 Transferred from: *Norwalk, Wis GROUP 1* Transferred to: **WASHINGTON, D. C. MAR 2 1915**
GROUP 3
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *512* Home: *B. M. S. 10/28/22* 6-681

NAME:				Certificate No.							
Last paid to: JAN 4 1915				Rate: <i>mf</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	GROUP 1	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Charles H. Hall's</i>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.				Certificate No. <i>715661</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>22</i>				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>11/4 72</i>	1919. 1	<i>17 72 BMS</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 14 72 USH</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>12 72 B.M.S.</i>	1919. 2	<i>12 72 BMS</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 5 24 USH</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>6 42</i>	1915. 3	<i>13 72 B.M.S.</i>	1919. 3	<i>15 72 BMS</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 24 USH</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 42</i>	1915. 4	<i>15 72 BMS</i>	1919. 4	<i>15 72 BMS</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 5 24 USH</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 42</i>	1916. 1	<i>14 72 BMS</i>	1920. 1	<i>15 72 BMS</i>	1924. 1	<i>12 24 BMS</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10 44 80</i>	1916. 2	<i>13 72 BMS</i>	1920. 2	<i>12 72 BMS</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 9 24 BMS</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>8 51</i>	1916. 3	<i>72</i>	1920. 3	<i>14 72 BMS</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 9 24 BMS</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>Sanitarium</i>	1912. 4	<i>11 51</i>	1916. 4	<i>12 72 BMS</i>	1920. 4	<i>17 72 BMS</i>	1924. 4	<i>Trans. to Mo.</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>JAN 4 1909</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1917. 1	<i>14 72 BMS</i>	1921. 1	<i>15 72 BMS</i>	1925. 1	<i>Payment Card</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>30 42</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>13 72 BMS</i>	1921. 2	<i>14 72 BMS</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8 42</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>12 72 BMS</i>	1921. 3	<i>15 72 BMS</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>- - -</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>14 72 BMS</i>	1921. 4	<i>14 72 BMS</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1918. 1	<i>11 72 BMS</i>	1922. 1	<i>10 72 BMS</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1918. 2	<i>13 72 BMS</i>	1922. 2	<i>8 72 BMS</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 - -</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1918. 3	<i>16 72 BMS</i>	1922. 3	<i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JUNE 6, 1922</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12 42</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1918. 4	<i>13 72 BMS</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Halls, Henry J.

Certificate No.

370548

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt. K 33 Ind. V. Inf.

9-6872

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

50

May 1, 1920

Died March 23, 1926

Reported

APR 15 1926

Remarks:

AK-

Died March 23, 1926

Accrued order dated JUN 22 1926

payable to widow Marea Hall

15 E. Bridge St
Danville
Ill.

Difference in name no bar

NAME:

Halls, Henry J

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

370548

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 6, 1907.
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1912.

Service:

P K 33 Ind Vol Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Reis 12 25 Feb 1907

7 Aug 1907

Reis 19

23

May 1912

20 Nov 1912

Inc 25

21

Oct 1912

30

21

Oct 1917

4 June 1913

Fees:

JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

13816 (92)

Home:

6-681

NAME

HENRY J. HALLS.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

370548

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

DEAD

7/13333

CHECK FILED

NAME:

Henry J Halls

9407

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

370548

Last paid to:

4 July 1907 @ 8 (4/2)

Rate

12/1925-30

Remarks

70 50

Yr. Qr.	Mo.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 N. D. B	1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	4 100
	2			2	7 HEO		2	4 75		2	4 120		2	4 50
	3	9/3 1720		3	8 N D B		3	4 75		3	4 120		3	4 50
	4	9 ABW		4	7 N D B		4	4 75		4	4 120		4	4 50
1908.	1	14 N D B	1912.	1	8 NT	1916.	1	4 75	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	4 50
	2	8 ABW		2	8 D D.		2	4 75		2	4 120		2	4 50
	3	11 JHT		3	10 A		3	4 75		3	4 141		3	4 50
	4	JHT		4	12/15-30-37		4	4 75		4	4 150		4	4
1909.	1	8 NT	1913.	1	ACT MAY 11, 1912.	1917.	1	4 75	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.
	2	9 NT		2	4 LBL		2	4 75		2	4 150		2	Payment Card
	3	17 N D B		3	4 75		3	4 75		3	4 150		3	
	4	7		4	4		4	4 75		4	4 150		4	
1910.	1	6 M M	1914.	1	4 75	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	
	2	7 N. T		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	4 150		2	
	3	7 HEO		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	4 150		3	
	4	7 HEO		4	4 75		4	4 128		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4	

NAME: *Halls Thomas E*

Certificate No. *932098*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *18612*
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P K 135 Ill*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		10 13 Feb 99	14 May 01	INCREASE	8	<i>Feb. 14-1915</i>	<i>June 10-1915</i>
		Nov 12 9 Oct 08	21 Oct 08		21	<i>Feb. 14-1920</i>	<i>NY</i>
		24 MAY 1912	13 JAN 1913		30	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 18612*

Home:

NAME **Hallsey Ella**

Certificate No. **502291**

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Kinnear**

Service **Muson H 62 Ill Vol Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Mar. 22, 1928*

Reported **APR 24 1928**

Remarks:

NAME:

Thomas C. Hall

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

932098

AUG 4 1908

~~10-12-18:30-50~~

CT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 36	1915.	1	4 HV	1919.	1	4 90	1923.	1	4 50	1927.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 45 8		2	4 90		2	4 50		2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 54		3	4 90		3	4 50		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 54		4	4 90		4	18 4 50		4	
	1			1	5 36		1	4 54		1	4 90		1	4 50		1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	4 36	1916.	2	4 54	1920.	2	4 90	1924.	2	4 50	1928.	2	
	3			3	5 36		3	4 54		3	4 152		3	4 50		3	
	4	4 31 67		4	4 36		4	4 54		4	4 150		4			4	
	1	4 36		1	8 60 20		1	4 54		1	4 150		1	Trans. to Mo.		1	
	2	4 36	1913.	2	4 45	1917.	2	4 54	1921.	2	4 150	1925.	2	Payment Card	1929.	2	
	3	4 36		3	4 45		3	4 54		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	4 36		4	4 45		4	4 54		4	4 150		4			4	
1910.	1	4 36	1914.	1	4 45	1918.	1	4 54	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	4 36		2	4 45		2	4 54		2	4 150		2			2	
	3	4 36		3	4 HV		3	4 75 60		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	4 36		4	4 48		4	4 90		4	4 150		4			4	

6-881

NAME

ELLA HALLSEY

Certificate No.

502291

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELED

6-8874

NAME: *Hallsey, Ella* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *5022911* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Kinnear*

Service: *Muson. Co H 62 Ill Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1903.</i>	<i>3 Nov. 1900</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
INC.	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *247* 6-679

PAYEE *HALLSEY SADIE* FILE No. *WE 377541*

FILE No. *4A*

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Final Adj. Accts. Section Room 636</i>	<i>FEB 16 1943</i>	<i>E. Tyler.</i>

NAME: *Hallstead Abraham*

Certificate No. *986539* ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT MAY 11 1912*
ACT FEBRUARY 1912 1907.

Service: *Corpl N 4 Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 15</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>29 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Priv 30</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>19 Sept 1912</i>
<i>Enc 20</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Apr 1908</i>	<i>5 May 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

JAN 24 1914

Died: *Jan 30 1914*

Bureau notified: **FEB 5 1914**

Death reported by P. M. at *Lawner*

Remarks:

Danville Home

Former Roll No. *20788(a8)*

Home: *274 17/20/13*

NAME: *Hallstead Abraham*

Certificate No. *986,539* ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT MAY 11th, 1912**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago*

Transferred to: **WASHINGTON, D. C. JAN 24 1914**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Abraham Hallstead				Certificate No. 986539											
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag) + 20.30				Remarks: ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 RER		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	11 A.M.F.			2				2		
	3	9/11	1220		3	8 NDB			3				3		
	4	9	ABW		4	7 NDB			4				4		
1908.	1	9	NT	1912.	1	18 AMF		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	13	NDB		2	16 D.D.			2				2		
	3	7/11	5667		3	10 NDB			3				3		
	4				4	10/15-104			4				4		
1909.	1	8	AMF	1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9	ABW		2	4 90			2				2		
	3	8	NT		3	4			3				3		
	4	7	RER		4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	6	N.T.	1914.	1	4 90 60		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	S.E.R.		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3	7	S.E.R.		3				3				3		
	4	7	A.M.F.		4				4				4		

NAME:				Certificate No.											
Last paid to: Jan 4/14				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME

Hallstead, Alice P

Certificate No.

1 607 734

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of soldier

Seymour C Hallstead

Service

Private, B, 2nd Pa Provisional Cavalry

0-6573

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	March 15 1928	May 5 1928

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

June 23, 1928
JUN 28 1928

Walter J Hallstead, Comm. \$2000
Supreme Ct Monroe Co, N.Y. 2/27/28
Ev to G.A.O.- May 1928

G. A. O. - May 9 1928

MAY 9 1928

NAME

Hallstead Anna S

Certificate No.

662 375

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Chartwell V.

Service

Pt B 136 Pa

0-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

April 21, 1928
MAY 23 1928

NAME Alice P Hallstead

ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Certificate No. 1 607 734

Fees No Fee

Walter J Hallstead, Comm.

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL						8						
MAY						1649						
JUNE						1630						
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

Let-to Ben 6/28
P. 37/19

NAME ANNA S HALLSTEAD

Certificate No. 662375

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED
Let-for A.S. of 3-1081/19
Let-to Ben.

NAME: *Hallstead Anna S* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **119**
 Certificate No. *662375* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
 Name of Soldier: *Shastwell V*
 Service: *Pt. B. 136 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Aug 13-1908</i>	<i>Oct 16-1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>May 21-1909</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *161* 6-879

NAME: *Hallstead Charles S.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *431487* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*
 Service: *Pt E 177 Pa VA*
 Disability: *Chr Rheum + res dis of heart*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>13 June 06</i>	<i>12 July 06</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:
 Died: *2 July 08.* Bureau notified: *3 July 08 - Sol. Home Park ny. cert. Ser. #453*
 Remarks: *Ad widow Mary B. Comr. 21 Sept 08.*
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-881

NAME: 119 Anna S Hallstead										Certificate No. 662375					
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 12 25		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10		36	1	4		36	1			
	2			2	6		36	2	4		75	2			
	3			3	10		36	3	4		75	3			
	4			4	9		36	4	4		75	4			
1908.	1			1	7		36	1	4		36	1			
	2			2	7		36	2	4		36	2			
	3			3	19		36	3	4		36	3			
	4			4	8		36	4	4		36	4			
1909.	1			1	4		36	1	4		36	1			
	2			2	4		36	2	4		36	2			
	3			3	4		36	3	4		36	3			
	4			4	4		36	4	4		36	4			
1910.	1	8	36	1	4		36	1	4		75	1			
	2	6	36	2	4		36	2	4		75	2			
	3	6	36	3	4		36	3	4		75	3			
	4	9	36	4	4		36	4	4		75	4			

NAME: Charles S Hallstead										Certificate No. 431487					
Last paid to:					Rate: 17		Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
	2	9	51	2				2				2			
	3	9/29	50.43	3				3				3			
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

NAME: *Hallstead Whartwell V* (3-P. A. 1.) 30 =

Certificate No. *647765* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Co B 136th Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>March 5/07</i>	<i>Oct 2/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *10/5/07 - b.o.* Bureau notified: *10/23/07.*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME **Hallstead, Crissie M** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **883355** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Francis M** **REARRIED**

Service **Sgt K 11 Pa Cav** 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

REARRIED *Feb. 4, 1925* - **MAR 16 1925**

Reported

Remarks: *now "Spencer"*

NAME: 30

Chartwell V. Hallstead

Certificate No. 647,765

Last paid to: 8/4/07 at 8- Rate: 12:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	22 44 67	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	GROUP 2	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Died 10-5-07
Widow, Anna
Accrued Order 5-8-08

GROUP 2

NAME CRISSIE M HALLSTEAD

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

883355

REARRIED

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED 2/3/11

Miss L.H. notified by
no form sent to Pens.

NAME: *Hallstead, Crissie M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *88 3355* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Francis M.*
Service: *Serg. Co. 11th Pa. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 26-1919</i>	<i>Feb 7-1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*
GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ FEB 13 1920-679

NAME: *Hallstead, Francis M.* (3-P. A. 1) **633**

Certificate No. *302 707* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Sgt. Co. 11th Pa. Cav.*
Disability: _____

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 15/07</i>	<i>Mar. 26/07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 2, 1917</i>	<i>Aug 6, 1917</i>
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr 9/12</i>	<i>May 25/12</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 29-1912</i>	<i>Feb 5-1913</i>				

Fees: _____
Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *May 17, 1919* Bureau notified: **JUN 9 1919**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*
Died May 17, 1919 Accrued order dated Feb. 7-1920
available to widow. Crissie M. FEB. 13, 1920

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

NAME: Crissie M. Hallstead ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 883355

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID		
			TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME: 11 Francis M. Hallstead Certificate No. 302,707

Last paid to: 633 Rate: 15:15 30 40 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Hallstead, Henry B.*

Certificate No. *V-38226* ARMY INVALID.

Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT*

Service: *Co. Troop H 176. S. 6.*

Disability: *Dis. of left eye (opacity of the cornea)*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 16 Aug 1900</i>	<i>21 Feby 1902</i>				

Fees:

Died Nov 20 1921 Accrued order dated *FEB 7 1925*

payable to widow *Jennie L. Hallstead*

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

*144 Park Ave.,
Binghamton, N. Y.*

Died:

Nov 20, 1921,

Bureau notified:

JAN 9 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Hallstead, John*

Certificate No. *998733* ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*
ACT FEBRUARY 1912.

Service: *B' K 55 Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>1 Mar 1907</i>	<i>29 May 1907</i>	<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Oct 1912</i>

Fees:

CHICAGO

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

4/16/18

Bureau notified:

JUL 22 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

23387 (as)

Home:

NAME: <i>Arur B. Hallstead</i>				Certificate No. <i>438226</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18
	2				2	8			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	6			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	6			4	4	18		4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18
	2	8	18		2	5			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	6			3	8			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	7			4	8			4	4	18		4	4	18
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
	2	7			2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	9			3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	7			4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	6			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	7			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18

2/3/25 - 940 TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1
Paid to *Oct 31, 1921*

NAME: <i>John Hallstead</i>				Certificate No. <i>9712</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr (1907) @ 12 (ag)</i>				Rate: <i>20 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 A.M.		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	11 A.M.			2	4	90		2		
	3	7/24	68.90		3	SER			3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	5	NY	1912.	1	12 NT		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2	13	NDB		2	12 SER			2	4	90		2		
	3	11	NDB		3	18 NDB			3	4	90		3		
	4				4	1/5/13 - 1/11/12			4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	8	NDB	1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	9	NDB		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	13	NDB		3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4	13			4	4			4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	6	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	7	S. E. R.		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	13	MEQ		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	7	N. D. B.		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 1

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Hallstead, Mary* 75143

Certificate No. *13485* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri K, 15 NY Engrs*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Mar 1886</i>	<i>29 Aug 1893</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Widow of Joseph S.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov 30, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 13 1921</i>				
Remarks: <i>Died 11/30/1921 Reimbursement order dated May 15, 1922 payable to Lena Bowman 324 Gramercy Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>5527</i>				MAY 20 1922 JAN 11 1917		

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Hallstead Mary B*

Certificate No. *658917* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Charles S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt E 177 Penn D. M. 9th F. 52 Penn V*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	<i>12</i>	<i>9 July 08</i>	<i>21 Sept 08</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEP 8, 1916	SEP 25 1916			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>\$10 Wallace Orcutt</i>						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				SEP 30 1916		

NAME: <i>Mary Hallstead</i>				Certificate No. <i>143485</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 20 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	
	2			2	7 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	5 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	
	4			4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	6 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	
	2			2	8 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	11 36		3	4 36		3	4 85.50		3	
	4			4	9 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1	JAN 36	1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2	10 36		2	4		2	4 60		2	4 90		2	
	3	14 36		3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4	9 36		4	4		4	4 60		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	11 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	5 29.57	1926.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH
	2	9 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	GROUP 1		2	
	3	11 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3			3	
	4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4	

NAME: <i>Mary B. Hallstead</i>				Certificate No. <i>658917</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 20 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	5 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	2 9 4 60
	2			2	7		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	10 4 30
	3			3	7		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4
	4			4	5		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	4	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	3 1 4 30
	2			2	5		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30
	3			3	8		3	4 36		3	4 85.50		3	
	4	9 34		4	8		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1	8 36	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2	6		2	4		2	4 60		2	4 90		2	
	3	12		3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4	5		4	4		4	4 60		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	4	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	2	7		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	6		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	5		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	

NAME **Hallstead Naomi M FORMER**

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **697546**

ARMY WIDOW

Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Charles W Rawlings**

Service **Pt G 70 Ind Inf**

0-5571

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Renew	30	Feb 25 1925	Jun 24 1925

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died **April 1, 1927**

Reported **APR 9 1927**

Remarks:

NAME: **Hallstead Seymour C.**

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **890136**

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~**ACT OF JUNE 7, 1920.**~~

Service: **Civ. G 2 Pa P.XC**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	30 Aug 1899	29 May 1900	Inc.	24	Jan 13, 1914	June 30, 1916
Rev	15	7 Jan 1911	26 Jan 1911		35	JUN 10 1918	
Reclass	20	27 May 1912	Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Inc.	72	July 22 1921	NOV 14 1921

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 17 1918

NAME **Naomi M Hallstead FORMER**

Certificate No. **697546**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees none

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			30									
JANUARY			4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30								
APRIL			4 30	4 30								
MAY		0	4 30									
JUNE		7/1, 99	4 30									
JULY		6 30	4 30									
AUGUST			4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Hallstead Seymour @ Hallstead* Certificate No. *890136*

LAST paid to: *17 15 20 24 55 72* Remarks: *72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5	36	1911. 1 7	36	1915. 1 4	60	1919. 1 4	105	1923. 9 4	144	1927. 1	
1907. 2 6		1911. 2 6	44 70	1915. 2 4	60	1919. 2 4	105	1923. 10 4	72	1927. 2	
1907. 3 6		1911. 3 6	45	1915. 3 4	60	1919. 3 4	105	1923. 11 4	72	1927. 3	
1907. 4 7		1911. 4 7		1915. 4 4	60	1919. 4 4	105	1923. 12 4	72	1927. 4	
1908. 1 7		1912. 1 6		1916. 1 4	60	1920. 1 4	105	1924. 1 4	72	1928. 1	
1908. 2 7		1912. 2 6		1916. 2 4	60	1920. 2 4	105	1924. 2 4	72	1928. 2	
1908. 3 8		1912. 3 9		1916. 3 4	60	1920. 3 4	136 50	1924. 3 4	72	1928. 3	
1908. 4 5		1912. 4 7		1916. 4 4		1920. 4 4	150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1 7		1913. 1 7	36 12	1917. 1 4	72	1921. 1 4	150	1925. 1 4	Trans. to Md. Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2 8		1913. 2 4	60	1917. 2 4	72	1921. 2 4	150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3 9		1913. 3 4		1917. 3 4	72	1921. 3 4	150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4 7		1913. 4 4		1917. 4 4	72	1921. 4 4	150 80	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1 8		1914. 1 4	60	1918. 1 4	72	1922. 1 4	216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2 7		1914. 2 4	60	1918. 2 4	72	1922. 2 4	216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3 8		1914. 3 4	60	1918. 3 4	72	1922. 3 4	216	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4 6		1914. 4 4	60	1918. 4 4	113 80	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

Hallstead Seymour C

Certificate No.

890 136

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 2 Pa P C

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

72

July 22 1921

Died

Jan 26. 1928
Remarks: *Statm/2-28 cm*

Reported FEB 13 1928

Jan 26 1928
payable to widow

Accrued order dated MAY 5 - 1928
Alice P. Hallstead

Walter J. Hallstead Gdn
33 Lincoln St
Auburn
N.Y.

NAME:

Hallsted, Andrew

DEAD-REP'T'D

JUN 15 1908

14868 ¹/₂

Certificate No.

812671

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6th. 1907

Service:

Pri. G. 187. Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

INSUR

20

21 Feb 07

JUN 6 1907

Accd

7 Nov 08

Fees:

Transferred from:

DEAD-REP'T'D

Died:

JUN 15 1908

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died 15 May 08 Pay to widow Mary A.

Former Roll No.
Act June 27-90

25,320

Home:

NAME SEYMOUR C. HALLSTEAD,

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Fees 890136

GROUP 1

RATE-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	55.20						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME:

Andrew Hallsted

Certificate No.

812,671

Last paid to:

APR 1907

Rate:

12 20

Remarks:

DEAD-REPT'D JUN 15 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	71.42		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4		
	1	15	60		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	10	60	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	25/11	28.00		4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

GROUP 1

NAME: *Hallsted Isaiah* 15359 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *652427* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Co D 83 Ill Inf*

Disability: *100*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	30	25	May 1912	23	Dec. 1912		
				Died	17	Dec 1912	
				Reimbursement order dated 10 June 1913			
				payable to <i>A. J. Hallsted</i>			
				Post Office <i>Sioux Mo. P. O.</i>			
				Amount \$ <i>117=</i>			

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *12/23/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 17 1912 - Reported 1-2-13* Bureau notified: **MAY 12 1913**

Remarks: *Died Dec 17 as rep. in Pursuit of Gradron Antelope*

May 13 returning checks - rate given in Nebr

App. for Reimb. of

Former Roll No. *14501* Home: 6-681

NAME: **Hallsted, James W.** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **345 607** ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service **Pt. E & 1st Lt. K 47 O. Inf.**

Disability **100**

6-671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	June 9, 1921			
				Died <i>Dec 7 1925</i> Reported JAN 5 1926	
				Remarks: <i>7-1081-L-</i>	
				Died <i>Dec 1 1925</i> Accrued order dated APR 12 1926	
				payable to widow <i>Parah A. Hallsted</i> Blanchester, Ohio.	

NAME: <i>Isaiah Hallsted</i>												Certificate No. <i>652427</i>							
JAN 1908 <i>at 1/2</i>						FEB 10 1908 <i>26 60 2/3 10.167</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4		
	1		<i>3/15 26 60</i>		1	12			1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>9 45</i>	1912.	2	11		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		<i>23 45</i>		3	9			3				3				3		
	4		<i>23 45</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>11</i>		1				1				1				1		
1909.	3		<i>20 00</i>	1913.	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>11</i>	1914.	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>14 167</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4				4		

Remarks: *26 60 2/3 10.167*
 Check No. *96 698 03* Dated *Jan 14 1913* Canceled *4 200*
 Check No. *45 26 35* Dated *Jan 4 1913* Canceled *6 100*
 Check No. *87 288 7* Dated *Apr 4 1912* Canceled *2 00*
 1/24 117 Milwaukee, Wis.
 GROUP 1 MILWAUKEE

NAME: JAMES W. HALLSTED.												
Certificate No. 345607											ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
GROUP 3												
RATE-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4 72	CANCELLED						
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72								
MARCH	4	72	4	72	DEAD							
APRIL	4	72	4	72	16	960						
MAY	4	72	4	72								
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						

NAME:

Hallsted, James H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

161,060

Certificate No.

345607

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service:

Pt E 9th Lt K-47-082

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	20 Feb 07	26 Apr 07	Inc.	30	Jan 8-1916	Mch 11-1916
Inc.	15	10 Jan 11	20 Jan 11		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	25	21 May 12	30 Sept. 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Inc.	72	June 9-1921	SEP 16 1921

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Blanchester

Former Roll No.

4548192

Home:

6-681

NAME

Hallsted, Mary A.

(3-P. A. 2a)

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No.

665177

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Andrew

Service

Pt G 187 Pa Inf

6-674

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Mar. 24, 1928

Reported

APR 24 1928

Remarks:

James H. Hallsted

Act of May 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.
345-607

Last paid to:		Rate:		Yr. Qr. Day		Amount	
10 MAR 4 1907		35 30 40 50 72					
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 41 ⁴⁰	
	2	11	36.93	1911.	2	10 45	
	3	17	36	1911.	3	11 45	
	4	9	36	1911.	4	12 45	
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11 45	
	2	9	36	1912.	2	11 45	
	3	9	36	1912.	3	10/18 34.30 11 45	
	4	9	36	1912.	4	4 75	
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4 75	
	2	11	36	1913.	2	4 75	
	3	11	36	1913.	3	4 75	
	4	11	36	1913.	4	4 75	
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4 75	
	2	11	36	1914.	2	4 75	
	3	10	36	1914.	3	4 75	
	4	12	36	1914.	4	4 75	
1915.	1	4	75	1915.	1	4 75	
	2	4	75	1915.	2	4 75	
	3	4	75	1915.	3	4 75	
	4	4	75	1915.	4	4 75	
1916.	1	4	75-9.33	1916.	1	4 90	
	2	4	90	1916.	2	4 90	
	3	4	90	1916.	3	4 90	
	4	4	90	1916.	4	4 90	
1917.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4 90	
	2	4	90	1917.	2	4 90	
	3	4	90	1917.	3	4 90	
	4	4	90	1917.	4	4 90	
1918.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4 90	
	2	4	90	1918.	2	4 90	
	3	4	118	1918.	3	4 118	
	4	4	120	1918.	4	4 120	
1919.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4 120	
	2	4	120	1919.	2	4 120	
	3	4	120	1919.	3	4 120	
	4	4	120	1919.	4	4 120	
1920.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4 120	
	2	4	120	1920.	2	4 120	
	3	4	161	1920.	3	4 161	
	4	4	150	1920.	4	4 150	
1921.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4 150	
	2	4	150	1921.	2	4 150	
	3	4	150 ⁶²	1921.	3	4 150 ⁶²	
	4	4	216	1921.	4	4 216	
1922.	1	4	216	1922.	1	4 216	
	2	4	216	1922.	2	4 216	
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1922		1922.	3		
	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1	4	216	1923.	1	4 216	
	2	4	216	1923.	2	4 216	
	3	4	216	1923.	3	4 216	
	4	4	216	1923.	4	4 216	
1924.	1	4	216	1924.	1	4 216	
	2	4	216	1924.	2	4 216	
	3	4	216	1924.	3	4 216	
	4	4	216	1924.	4	4 216	
1925.	1	4	216	1925.	1	4 216	
	2	4	216	1925.	2	4 216	
	3	4	216	1925.	3	4 216	
	4	4	216	1925.	4	4 216	
1926.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4 216	
	2	4	216	1926.	2	4 216	
	3	4	216	1926.	3	4 216	
	4	4	216	1926.	4	4 216	
1927.	1	4	216	1927.	1	4 216	
	2	4	216	1927.	2	4 216	
	3	4	216	1927.	3	4 216	
	4	4	216	1927.	4	4 216	
1928.	1	4	216	1928.	1	4 216	
	2	4	216	1928.	2	4 216	
	3	4	216	1928.	3	4 216	
	4	4	216	1928.	4	4 216	
1929.	1	4	216	1929.	1	4 216	
	2	4	216	1929.	2	4 216	
	3	4	216	1929.	3	4 216	
	4	4	216	1929.	4	4 216	
1930.	1	4	216	1930.	1	4 216	
	2	4	216	1930.	2	4 216	
	3	4	216	1930.	3	4 216	
	4	4	216	1930.	4	4 216	
1931.	1	4	216	1931.	1	4 216	
	2	4	216	1931.	2	4 216	
	3	4	216	1931.	3	4 216	
	4	4	216	1931.	4	4 216	
1932.	1	4	216	1932.	1	4 216	
	2	4	216	1932.	2	4 216	
	3	4	216	1932.	3	4 216	
	4	4	216	1932.	4	4 216	
1933.	1	4	216	1933.	1	4 216	
	2	4	216	1933.	2	4 216	
	3	4	216	1933.	3	4 216	
	4	4	216	1933.	4	4 216	
1934.	1	4	216	1934.	1	4 216	
	2	4	216	1934.	2	4 216	
	3	4	216	1934.	3	4 216	
	4	4	216	1934.	4	4 216	

NAME MARY A. HALLSTED
 Certificate No. 665177
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED

Certificate No.

665177

NAME: *Mary A Hallsted*

Last paid to:

Rate: *15* ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	38		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	38		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	<i>20/11 5.20⁵⁰</i>			4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	26	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	1/2	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2	5/5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME SAMUEL B HALLSTED

Certificate No.

1058814

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	0 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	29 19 ²⁰									
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

CHECK CANCELLED

DEAD

7-23-23

NAME: *Hallsted, Samuel B.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1058814* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pvt. A. 74" Sec. Vol.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	17	17	25 Oct 1907	24	8	June 1911	
15	17	July 1911	1 Aug 1911	30	7	July 1916	14 Apr 1913
			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4182* JUN 27 1890

Home:

NAME: **Hallsworth Agnes**

Certificate No. **634679** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **James**

Service: **Pt H 17 Inf & Pt G 198 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Jan. 10, 1925*
Reported: **MAR 13 1925**

Remarks:

NAME: Samuel B. Hallsted					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. 7058814									
Last paid to:					Rate: 75 75 2/30 40 50					ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1		1911.	1	10	1915.	1	4 72	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	4 50	1927.	1			
	2			2	11		2	4 72		2	4 120		2	4 50		2			
	3			3			3	4 72		3	4 120		3	4 50		3			
	4	12/24 32 40		4	46 70		4	4 72		4	4 120		4	4 50		4			
1908.	1	12	1912.	1	10	1916.	1	4 72	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	4 50	1928.	1			
	2	13		2			2	4 72		2	4 120		2	4 50		2			
	3	9 1/2		3			3	5 77 1/2		3	4 151		3	4 50		3			
	4	14		4	12		4	4 90		4	4 150		4			4			
1909.	1	18	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	1929.	1			
	2			2	4 97 1/2		2	4 90		2	4 150		2			2			
	3	11		3	4		3	4 90		3	4 150		3			3			
	4	11		4	4 72		4	4 90		4	4 150		4			4			
1910.	1	10	1914.	1	4 72	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1		1930.	1			
	2	10		2	4 72		2	4 90		2	4 150		2			2			
	3	10		3	4 72		3	4 108		3	4 150		3			3			
	4	15		4	4 72		4	4 120		4			4			4			
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

6-681

NAME: AGNES HALLSWORTH												
Certificate No. 634679												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP, 1												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

6-6574

CHECK CANCELED
 CHECK CANCELED

3-108/1
 2/27/11
 1/25

NAME: *Hallsworth Agnes* SPECIAL ACT 86889 (3-P. A. 2)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 634679 ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *James*
 Service: *Priv 2617 Mass Inf and 04198 O. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	27 Nov 1907	<i>Freda</i>	21 July 07	14 June 10
Reissue	20	June 16 1914	JUL 7 1914			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9171* 6-679

NAME: *Hallsworth James died* 16324 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 779178 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th. 1907
 Service: *Priv 2617 Mass & 04198 Ohio*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	17	16 Mch 07	27 Nov 07			Ending 23 July 07	date of death
						Payable to widows	<i>Agnes</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27843* Home: Act June 27-90 6-681

NAME: *Hallsworth, Mary* **DECEASED** Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *530,077* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri. G, 3 Battn. 15 U.S.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>11 Oct. 1898</i>	<i>24 Mch. 1902</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: *March 4 1916* | Bureau notified: *June 28 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 18355076 Dated 4 June 16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *125* | 6-679

NAME **Hallum Celina C**

Certificate No. **953404** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW**

Name of Soldier **Monroe**

Service **Pt F 46 Mo Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE ✓	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Sep 22 1924	Oct 17 1924			

Died *May 20. 1926*
Reported **JUN 15 1926**

Remarks:

NAME:		Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 6512				Certificate No. 530,077									
Last paid to:		Date:		Remarks:											
DEC 1908		12													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	22			2	4			2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4		

NAME	Celina C Hallum											
Certificate No.	953404										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees	/ none											
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30								
APRIL			4 30	4 30								
MAY			4 30	4 30								
JUNE			4 30	4 30								
JULY			4 30	4 30								
AUGUST			4 30									
SEPTEMBER			4 30									
OCTOBER		29-12	4 30									
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30									

3-1081
26/14

NAME Hallum, Delia.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 15959

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Mexican War.

Name of Soldier William D.

Service Pt Capt Murray's Co B 2nd Tenn Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Reported

FEB 17 1925

Re

Remarks:

NAME: Hallum, Delia

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 15,959

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: William D. Hallum

Service: Pri. Capt. Murray's Co. B. 2nd Reg. Tenn. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
85						
Orig	12	21 May 1913	22 Aug. 1913			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: none

By X

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME DELIA HALLUM

Certificate No. 15959

MEXICAN WAR

Fee

GROUP 3

RATE--	30	30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4										
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE		4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Delia Hallum* Mexican War Certificate No. *15.959*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: WICOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	101		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4			2						
	3		22 40		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4			3						
	4		1 36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4			4						
1910.	1		4 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2		4 36		2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3		4 36		3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4			3		
	4		4 36		4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4			4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Hallum, Monroe

Certificate No.

1014399

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. F, 46th Mo Vol Inf

Disability

6-4572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				<p>Died <i>No date given</i> Reported SEP 15 1924</p> <p>Remarks: <i>ch</i></p>	
<p>Died <i>Aug 31 1924</i> Accrued order dated OCT 17 1924</p> <p>payable to widow <i>Belina L. Hallum</i></p>				<p><i>Red Rock Ark.</i></p>	

NAME:

Hallum, Monroe

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1044399

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act June 27, 1890.

Service:

Pri Co F 46 Mo. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 10</i>		<i>3 April 1907</i>	<i>17 May 1907</i>				
<i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from:

NOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1888

Home:

6-681

NAME **MONROE HALLUM,**

Certificate No. **1014399**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE--	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	25 46										
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK
CANCELED
DEAD

NAME: *Monroe Hallum*

Certificate No. *1014399*

Last paid for: **FEB 4 1909** Rate: *10*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1		576	1911.	1	15	30	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	11	30		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	16	30		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	15	30		4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	30	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	GROUP 2	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3		3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4		4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2		13 30		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		14 30		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		13 30		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		11 30	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		10 30		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		13 30		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		23 30		4				4				4				4				4			4		

Ended by re-issue under
KNOXVILLE
Act of February 6, 1907.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
Act of May 11, 1913

NAME: Hallum, Monroe

Certificate No. 1014.399 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: Priv F 46 mo 02 Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev	12.50	Nov 1912	APR 4 1912		30	JUN 10 1918	
11	13.50	27 May 1912	Jan 3, 1913		32	Feb 20, 1922	
INCREASE	15 ⁰⁰	Feb. 20-1916	Apr. 29-1916	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	19	Feb. 20-1920	A				
	22 ⁵⁰	Feb. 20-1925					

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Red Rock ark

Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 0-691

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Hallum, Thebe A

Certificate No. 9063 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of March 4, 1917.
INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: 2d Sgt "David W."

Service: 3rd Sgt, Capt W.C. McAdams Co Palo Pinto Co Texas Rangers
(Defense against Indian depredations)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Mar 4, 1917	Aug 27, 1919			

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 6 - 1919 6-679

NAME: <i>Monroe Hallum</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1014399</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10- FEB. 4, 1912</i>				Rate: <i>12 1350 1550 50</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 40 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 2	9 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2	1233 ^L	1911. 2		1915. 2	4 40 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 10	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 40 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 11	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 40 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 12	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	14 32 ⁶⁰	1916. 1	4 40 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	19 36	1916. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	14 36	1916. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 3	4 152	1923. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	17 48 ³⁵	1916. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 4	4 150	1923. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 40 ⁵⁰	1917. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 40 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 40 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 40 ⁵⁰	1918. 3	72 ⁶⁰	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 40 ⁵⁰	1918. 4	90	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Phete A. Bullum</i>				Certificate No. <i>9063</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 2	9 4 36	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 10	4 12	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	18 36 ⁰	1923. 11	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 36	1923. 12	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 36	1923. 1	4	1929. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 36	1923. 2	4 12	1929. 2	Trans. to Mo.
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 36	1923. 3	4 12	1929. 3	Payment Card.
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 36	1923. 4	4 12	1929. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 36	1925. 1	15 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 36	1925. 2	6 4	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 36	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 36	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 36	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Hallum, Prudie H.*

Certificate No. *2693* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Mexican War*

Name of Soldier: *William V. R.*

DEAD

Service: *Q.M. Sgt. 1 Tenn Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1888.</i>			
<i>Reinst.</i>		<i>2 Aug. 1911.</i>	<i>2 Oct. 1911.</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to:

Died: *2 Aug 1911* Bureau notified: *3-10-11 & let Horrel Rucke Hallum 8/9/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *207.*

NAME: *Hallum, William D.*

Certificate No. *19848* ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Mexican War.*

Service: *Pri Capt Henry F. Murrays co B. 2 Tenn vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 mech 1907</i>	<i>20 June 1907</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>20 Mar. 1913</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to:

Died: *May 23/13* Bureau notified: *JUN 19 1913 B.C. 6/14/13*

Remarks: *8/1/8 209 1/9* **led in lieu lost cft. 6/20/07*

Rt 3, Henry, Tenn.
Died *5/23 1913* Accrued order dated *8/27/13*

Former Roll No. payable to widow *Allea Hallum*

Home:

NAME: <i>Cudie H. Hallum</i>				Certificate No. <i>2693</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1			
	2			11.	2			1911.	2			1919.	2		
	3		<i>185</i>	10/18	3			1911.	3			1919.	3		
	4				4			1911.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>5 36</i>		1				1				1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>19 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>5 36</i>		1				1				1		
	2		<i>5 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William D. Hallum</i>				Certificate No. <i>19848</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1				1				1				1		
	2		<i>54</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>11 60</i>		1				1				1		
	2		<i>11 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 60</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12 60</i>		1				1				1		
	2		<i>7 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9/18 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>3/2 60</i>		1				1				1		
	2		<i>5 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>23 60</i>		4				4				4		

NAME Hallwood, Thomas W.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1175648

ARMY INVALID

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service Pt B 3 U S Cav

Disability Fract of rt clavicle

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	6	Mch 23 1914				MAY 28 1926
				Remarks: <i>May 8, 1926</i> ³¹⁰⁸⁷		

NAME: *Hallwood Thomas W.*

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1175.648*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pt. Troop. B. 3 U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *Fract of rt clavicle*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 6</i>		<i>Mch 23.14</i>	<i>Mch 26.15</i>				

Fee: *#10* *Wm. A. Badger Atty* *Salem Ohio* *4/10/15*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Salem Ohio, 300 Evans St.

Former Roll No. *MAR 80 1915*

Home:

6-681

NAME THOMAS W HALLWOOD

Certificate No. 1175648

Regular Establishment.

GROUP 3

RATE—	6	6	6	6									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4	4									
MARCH		4	4	4									
APRIL		4	4	4									
MAY		4	4	4									
JUNE		4	4	4		CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4	4										

NAME *Thomas W. Hallwood* REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. Certificate No. 1175648

Last paid to: Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 18	1919. 1	4 18	1923. 1	4 18	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 18	1919. 2	4 18	1923. 2	4 6	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 18	1919. 3	4 18	1923. 3	4 6	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 18	1919. 4	4 18	1923. 4	4 6	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 18	1920. 1	4 18	1924. 1	4 6	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 18	1920. 2	4 18	1924. 2	4 6	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 18	1920. 3	4 18	1924. 3	4 6	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 18	1920. 4	4 18	1924. 4	4 6	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 18	1921. 1	4 18	1925. 1	4 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 18	1921. 2	4 18	1925. 2	4 4	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 18	1921. 3	4 18	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 18	1921. 4	4 18	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 18	1922. 1	4 18	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 18	1922. 2	4 18	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 18	1922. 3	4 18	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 18	1922. 4	4 18	1926. 4		1930. 4	

REMARKS: TO JUNE 4, 1922

REMARKS: Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME Hallworth Harriet A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 243762

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Thomas L.

Service

Mus c Band 3 Brig 3 Div 34 Army Corps

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

July 17. 1925

AUG 27 1925

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Hallworth, Harriet A.

Certificate No.

243762

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier:

Thomas L.

Service:

Mus c Band 3 Brig. 3 Div. 24 Army Corps.

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		18 May, 1887	11 May, 1888
INC. 20		Nov. 9, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 9, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ine 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 2 1917

Noted 10/26/11 47 Meridian St
Malden Mass

NAME **HARRIET A HALLWORTH**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **243762**

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL			4 30	4 30									
MAY			4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

*Let Mr. J - 8/27
Ref. Pr. 8/20
Petition Disb
3-1001
A 7/30*

NAME: <i>Harriet A. Hallworth</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2000		Certificate No. <i>243762</i>	
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>		Rate: 12 30 <i>25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR WIDOW</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
1907. 2 4 36	1911. 2 4 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 4 30
1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75 B.	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 4 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 4 30
1908. 3 4 36	1912. 3 4 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 30
1909. 1 4 60	1913. 1 4 60	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90
1909. 2 4 60	1913. 2 4 60	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 90	1929. 2 4 90
1909. 3 4 60	1913. 3 4 60	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 90	1929. 3 4 90
1909. 4 4 69.67	1913. 4 4 69.67	1917. 4 4 69.67	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 90	1929. 4 4 90
1910. 1 4 75	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90
1910. 2 4 75	1914. 2 4 75	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 90	1930. 2 4 90
1910. 3 4 75	1914. 3 4 75	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 90	1930. 3 4 90
1910. 4 4 75	1914. 4 4 75	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 90	1930. 4 4 90

Trans. to Mr. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Hallworth, Martha (3-P. A. 6)
 Act May 23, 1928
 Certificate No. 6378 NAVY WIDOW Law:
 Name of Sailor Robert E.
 Service 2 Cl Musc U S Naval Academy 3-6576

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		Jan - 16 - 1930				
Reported			FEB 24 1930			

Remarks:

NAME: Hallworth, Martha (3-P. A. 6)
 Certificate No. 6378 NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Sailor: Robert E.
 Service: 2nd Cl. Musc, U.S. Naval Academy.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	10 Nov., 1890	24 Sept., 1891			
	12	19 APRIL 1908				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
 Inc 30 May 1, 1920
 Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. 22

NAME **MARTHA HALLWORTH**

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **6378**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
30												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELLED			
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: 924 MARTHA HALLWORTH, ACT APRIL 19, 1908.										Certificate No. 6378					
Last paid to: DEC. 1907				Rate: 8 = 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	11 36	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75
		2				2	10			2	4 36			2	4 75
		3				3	12			3	4 36			3	4 75
		4				4	12			4	4 36			4	4 75
1908.		1	13 24	1912.		1	9	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75
		2	12 30			2	12			2	4 36			2	4 75
		3	15 36			3	11			3	4 36			3	4 95.50
		4	12			4	4			4	4 36			4	4 90
1909.		1	12	1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 36	1921.		1	4 90
		2	11			2	4			2	4 36			2	4 90
		3	11			3	4			3	4 36			3	4 90
		4	11			4	4 36			4	4 61.13			4	4 90
1910.		1	12	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 90
		2	10			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90
		3	10			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90
		4	12			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 90

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Handwritten: 1-3-108 2/15

NAME: *120 Cornelius Hally*
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: *15*

Certificate No. *978061*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>Dead</i>	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3	GROUP 2		3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1	<i>10 50 30</i>	1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	<i>8 45</i>		2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>12 45</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>12 45</i>		4			4			4			4	
	1	<i>11 45</i>		1			1			1			1	
1909.	2	<i>7 45</i>	1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	<i>12 45</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>11 45</i>		4			4			4			4	
	1	<i>7 45</i>		1			1			1			1	
1910.	2	<i>7 45</i>	1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	<i>11 45</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>17 45</i>		4			4			4			4	

NAME:

H A L L Y, E D W A R D J.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1218 725

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 8, 1924

Service:

Om 1st cl U.S.S. Vixen

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	June 26, 1922	Feb. 2, 1923				

Fees:

None.

Transferred from:

67-111173

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-877

NAME:

EDWARD J. HALLY

Certificate No.

1218 725

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 9, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	27 109.	2	
3		3		3		3		3	7 15	3	
4		4		4		4		4	4 8/5	4	
1		1		1		1		1	5 4	1	
2		2		2		2		2	6 4	2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME Hally, Frank

Certificate No. 1618608

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

Service Pvt F 3 N J Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	20	Jul 3 1928	Oct 9 1928		
				Died	Reported
				Sept. 10, 1938	NOV 26 1928
Remarks: Feb 21/29 Attys refund \$10 C/D 6206 Mar. 22/29					

NAME Hally, Margaret

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 270321

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John

Service Pt Batty D N.J. V L Arty

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died June 7, 1929						
Reported JUL 1 1929						
Remarks:						

NAME Frank Hally

Certificate No. 1618608

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

Fees \$10 Wm Fletcher & Co OCT 30 1928 *Refunded*

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	20 1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

State
Jan 9/10
fee recalled
11/26/28

5
The
~~80 567~~ CHECK CANCELED
~~8 70~~ CHECK CANCELED
~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED

NAME MARGARET HALLY,

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 270321

GROUP 2

RATE-	30 1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

~~5 14~~ CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Hally Margaret*
Certificate No. *270321* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Civil War, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John*
Service: *1st Batty D. N. & T. A.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Aug 96</i>	<i>2 June 90</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*
Died: Bureau notified:
Remarks: *3P*
Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Hally Michael* ^{alias} *Michael Hilley*
Certificate No. *634,182* ARMY INVALID.

Act of *May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Priv. 1. 29th Mass Inf.*
Disability:

ISSUE				CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 May 1907</i>	<i>1 May 1907</i>	INCREASE	<i>19</i>	<i>Nov 29, 1912</i>	<i>JUN 27 1913</i>
<i>ISSUE. 15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 27, 1912</i>	<i>JAN. 9, 1913</i>		<i>22</i>	<i>Nov 29, 1917</i>	
					<i>32</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME. WASHINGTON, D. C.*
Died: *July 5, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUL 10 1919 3-1081*
Remarks:
Former Roll No. *JUL 21 1913* Home: *J* 6-681

NAME: *169 Margaret Hally*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *270321*

Rate: *25 30*

Remarks: *GIVE WAY*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36 ✓	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 ✓	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36 ✓	1913. 2	4 ✓	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36 ✓	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	5 36 ✓	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: *Michael Hally alias Billy*

Act of June 27, 1912 / Certificate No. *634182*
Act of May 11, 1912.

Rate: *19 22 50 32*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	9 57 EH	1919. 1	13 96 EH	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2	11 57 EH	1919. 2	12 96 EH	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	15 57 EH	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	13 57 EH	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1	13 57 EH	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	16 57 EH	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 36	1916. 3	15 57 EH	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 57 T.H.	1916. 4	13 57 EH	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	4 36	1913. 1	8 T.H.	1917. 1	14 57 EH	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	4 36	1913. 2	7 57 T.H.	1917. 2	13 57 EH	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3	11 T.H.	1917. 3	13 57 EH	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7 36	1913. 4	18 57 T.H.	1917. 4	12 57 EH	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	11 57 T.H.	1918. 1	13 67 EH	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2	12 57 EH	1918. 2	13 67 EH	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	11 57 EH	1918. 3	16 94 EH	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4	10 57 EH	1918. 4	14 96 EH	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Hally, William P.

Certificate No.

1210979

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Coxswain, U.S.S. Alliance, Resolute and Boston

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug. 13 1920</i>	<i>Oct. 23, 1922</i>				

Fees:

\$20. M. Elliott Waggaman & Co Paid 11/7/22

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll

OCT 3 1922

Home:

NAME:

William P. Hally

Certificate No.

1210,979

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			

29 Face
10 1/2 771.
1/14 30
10 4 30
1 4 30
2 4 30
3 4 30
4 4 30

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Hallyburton, Hugh*

Certificate No. *1184012*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Sgt Co C 2nd N.C. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 15, 1920</i>	<i>Feb 5, 1921</i>				

Fee: *None*

GROUP 3

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Hallyburton, Thomas W.*

Certificate No. *1187654*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pvt. Co. 2nd Mo. Cav. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Jul. 8-20</i>	<i>Apr. 30-21</i>				

Fee: *Edgar J. Gaddis \$20. 7/7/21*

GROUP 3

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: <i>Hugh Hallyburton</i>				Certificate No. <i>1184012</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2 9 4 12	1927. 1		
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	10 4 12	1927. 2		
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	11 4 12	1927. 3		
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	12 4 12	1927. 4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4 12	1928. 1		
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	2 4 12	1928. 2		
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	3 4 12	1928. 3		
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	4	1928. 4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	126 9/60	1929. 1		
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	2 4 36	1929. 2		
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	3 4 36	1929. 3		
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	4 4 36	1929. 4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 4 36	1930. 1		
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	2 4 36	1930. 2		
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	3 4 36	1930. 3		
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1930. 4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Thomas D. Hallyburton</i>				Certificate No. <i>1187654</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2 9 4 12	1927. 1		
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	10 4 12	1927. 2		
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	11 4 12	1927. 3		
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	12 4 12	1927. 4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4 12	1928. 1		
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	2 4 12	1928. 2		
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	3 4 12	1928. 3		
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	4	1928. 4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	17 11840	1929. 1		
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	2 4 36	1929. 2		
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	3 4 36	1929. 3		
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	4 4 36	1929. 4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 4 36	1930. 1		
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	2 4 36	1930. 2		
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	3 4 36	1930. 3		
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	1930. 4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME:

Halman George J.

Certificate No.

630.838

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Pl E-25 NY V 9

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>18 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died:

March 14/12

Bureau notified:

MAR 23 1912

Remarks:

Bureau Card 3/26/12

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

Halman Mary

21600

Certificate No.

476795

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

General Law.

Name of Soldier:

Frederick

Service:

1 Sgt. Co. 17. U.S.I.

WAR WITH SPAIN.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>18 July 1898</i>	<i>7 Apr 1899</i>			
<i>INC.</i>		<i>25 OCTOBER 6 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept 24 1922

Bureau notified:

- 3-10 81-8

OCT 21 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

589

NAME:

George J. Halm

Certificate No.

630.838

Last paid to:

Recey 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	660 ✓	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2 29 1893		2 660 ✓		2		2		2	
3 660 ✓		3 1860 ✓		3		3		3	
4 1100 ✓		4 860 ✓		4		4		4	
1908. 1 800 ✓		1912. 1 860 ✓		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2 760 ✓		2 Head		2		2		2	
3 660 ✓		3 GROUP 2		3		3		3	
4 660 ✓		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 660 ✓		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2 660 ✓		2		2		2		2	
3 660 ✓		3		3		3		3	
4 860 ✓		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 1060 ✓		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2 760 ✓		2		2		2		2	
3 660 ✓		3		3		3		3	
4 960 ✓		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Mary Halman

WAR WITH SPAIN. 21600

Certificate No.

476795

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1908

Rate:

25

Remarks:

WIDOW

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 75
2		2 5 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 25	
3		3 4 36		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 25	
4		4 4 36		4 4 36		4 4 75		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	
2		2 4 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2	
3		3 4 36		3 4 36		3 4 75		3	
4		4 4 36		4 4 36		4 4 75		4	
1909. 1 4 ² 36		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 75	1925. 1	
2 4 ² 36		2 4 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2	
3 4 ³ 36		3 4 36		3 4 38		3 4 75		3	
4 4 ² 36		4 4 36		4 4 61 ¹³		4 4 75		4	
1910. 1 4 35		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 75	1926. 1	
2 4 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 75		2	
3 5 ^x 36		3 4 36		3 4 75		3		3	
4 5 36		4 4 36		4 4 75		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Stalmich, Henry* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**
 Certificate No. *2104*
 Service: *Pvt 1st Reg 25th Ind V.I.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 June 1907</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: *Jan, 1900* Bureau notified: **FEB 7 1910**
 Remarks: *Approved order dated 4/30/10*
 Former Roll No. *893* **GENERAL LAW** Home: 6-681

NAME: *Halon, Johanna* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1900**
 Certificate No. *563.091* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**
 Name of Soldier: *William*
 Service: *Pvt. B. + Capt F 125 Reg V.I.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>25 May 03</i>	<i>20 Nov 03</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 3, 1917*
Inc 30 May 1, 1920
 Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:
 Died: *Jan. 27, 1923* Bureau notified: **FEB 8 1923**
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME:

Henry Halmich

Certificate No.

51047

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 24 50
2 8
3 9
4 8
1 7
1908. 2 8
3 8
4
1 10
2 10
3 11
4 11
1 DIED Jan 1, 1910 REPORTED FEB 7 1910
2 (Widow) paid widow 18 May 1910
3 GROUP 2
4

6-881

NAME:

33

Johanna Halon

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Certificate No.

563091

MAY 4 - 1909

Rate:

12 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 11 36
2 12 36
3 12 36
4 10 36
1908. 1 9 36
2 10 36
3 9 36
4 9 36
1909. 1 4
2 12 36
3 13 36
4 10 36
1910. 1 12 36
2 12 36
3 11 36
4 10 36

1911. 1 11 36
2 12 36
3 12 36
4 10 36
1912. 1 9 36
2 10 36
3 9 36
4 9 36
1913. 1 4
2 4
3 4
4 4
1914. 1 4
2 4
3 4
4 4
1915. 1 4 36
2 4 36
3 4 36
4 4 36
1916. 1 4 36
2 4 36
3 4 36
4 4 36
1917. 1 4 36
2 4 36
3 4 36
4 4 36
1918. 1 4 75
2 4 75
3 4 75
4 4 75
1919. 1 4 75
2 4 75
3 4 75
4 4 75
1920. 1 4 75
2 4 75
3 4 90.50
4 4 90
1921. 1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
1922. 1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 TO AUG. 4, 1924

1923. 1 9 4 30
2 10 4 30
3 11 4 30
4 12 4 30
1924. 1 1 4 30
2 ~~2 4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED
3
4
1925. 1
2
3
4
1926. 1
2
3
4
1927. 1
2
3
4
1928. 1
2
3
4
1929. 1
2
3
4
1930. 1
2
3
4

NAME Halpain Sarah J (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 549844 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Jos Smith FORMER WIDOW

Service Pt H 75 Ill Inf 6-0574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Inc	40	July 4, 1930	Dec 13, 1930			
Died		Nov. 28, 1930	12-24-30			
Reported			DEC 12 1930			
Remarks:						

NAME: Halpain Sarah J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2) FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 549844 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: Jos Smith

Service: Pri. H. 75 Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reg. 12		Oct 12-1916	May 24-19			
		Oct 6-1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:	None					
GROUP 2				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:			Bureau notified:			
Died:			Remarks:			
Former Roll No.						

JUN 3 - 1919 6-679

NAME SARAH J HALPAIN

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

549844

FORMER WIDOW

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Sarah J. Halpain. FORMER WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 549844

Last paid to: Rate: 2 30 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

Trans. to Mbr. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Walpen James*

9817

Certificate No. *369 965*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 11, 1912~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Priv and Corp Co 2 Mich V Cav*

~~82177~~
41986

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec 9, 1911</i>	<i>Dec 21, 1911</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>DEC 2 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 15 1921. Letter to Home* Bureau notified: *MAR 29 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10411 92*

Home:

8925 6-681

NAME: *Walpen James*

10411 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *369 965*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Pr. Co. 2" Mich. V Cav.*

Disability: *Chr. diar. & res dis rect.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>11 Nov. 03</i>	<i>16 Dec. 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *17. 878*

Home:

NAME: <i>James Kalpen</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>369.965</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1911 @ 17</i>				Rate: 24 <i>35.50</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	105
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	105
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>11 59.50</i>	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2		<i>6 60</i>		2	4	72		2	4	105
	3				3		<i>7 60</i>		3	4	72		3	4	<i>166.50</i>
	4				4		<i>26 25.33</i> <i>4 80</i>		4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2		<i>4 72</i>		2	4	72		2		
	3				3		<i>4 72</i>		3	4	72		3		
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4	4	72		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	
	2				2		<i>4 72</i>		2	4	72		2	4	
	3				3		<i>4 72</i>		3	4	<i>102.80</i>		3	4	
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4	4	105		4	4	

5-681

NAME: <i>James Kalpen</i>				Certificate No. <i>369.965</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 51</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 51</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 51</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>8 51</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907				1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			GROUP 3					2				2		
	3								3				3		
	4								4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8 51</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>8 51</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 51</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 51</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8 51</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>8 51</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 51</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 51</i>		4				4				4		

NAME:

Natshin Susannah C

14458

Certificate No.

542940

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

Thomas

Service:

I D my Ind

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>126 Dec 99</i>	<i>11 Nov 02</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

no title under ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Former Roll No.

15365 G I

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

314.885

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Michael

Service:

Pri. K. 104 my. V. I. -

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 17 apr 91</i>	<i>17 nov 91</i>
	<i>12</i>	APR 19 1908	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from:

NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

July 12-1920

Bureau notified:

AUG 16 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME:

Swannah E. Nalpin

Certificate No.

542940

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 25	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 6 36	1911. 2 2 4 36	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 4 25	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 7 36	1911. 3 3 4 36	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 4 25	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 7 36	1911. 4 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 4 25	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 7 36	1912. 1 1 4 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 25	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 7 36	1912. 2 2 4 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 25	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 7 36	1912. 3 3 4 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 75	1924. 3 3 4 25	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 7 36	1912. 4 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 4 75	1924. 4 4 4 25	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 4 36	1913. 1 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 75	1925. 1 1 4 25	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 4 36	1913. 2 2 4 36	1917. 2 2 4 36	1921. 2 2 4 75	1925. 2 2 4 25	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 4 36	1913. 3 3 4 36	1917. 3 3 4 36	1921. 3 3 4 75	1925. 3 3 4 25	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 16 36	1913. 4 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 4 75	1925. 4 4 4 25	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 7 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 75	1926. 1 1 4 25	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 6 36	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 75	1926. 2 2 4 25	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 6 36	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 75	1926. 3 3 4 25	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 7 36	1914. 4 4 4 75	1918. 4 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 4 75	1926. 4 4 4 25	1930. 4 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921

NAME:

105 Annie Halpin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

314,885-

MAY 4 - 1909

Rate:

12 25

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 11 72	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 25	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 6 7 36	1911. 2 2 4 36	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 4 25	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 10 9 36	1911. 3 3 4 36	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 4 25	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 14 36	1911. 4 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 4 25	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 16 36	1912. 1 1 4 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 25	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 9 36	1912. 2 2 4 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 25	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 24 36	1912. 3 3 4 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 75	1924. 3 3 4 25	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 2 10 36	1912. 4 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 4 75	1924. 4 4 4 25	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 4 36	1913. 1 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 75	1925. 1 1 4 25	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 4 36	1913. 2 2 4 36	1917. 2 2 4 36	1921. 2 2 4 75	1925. 2 2 4 25	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 11 36	1913. 3 3 4 36	1917. 3 3 4 36	1921. 3 3 4 75	1925. 3 3 4 25	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 2 36	1913. 4 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 4 75	1925. 4 4 4 25	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 3 23 72	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 75	1926. 1 1 4 25	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 6 6 36	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 75	1926. 2 2 4 25	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 11 36	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 75	1926. 3 3 4 25	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 X X	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 4 75	1926. 4 4 4 25	1930. 4 4

GROUP 2

NAME: Halpin, Bernard

Certificate No. 151012 ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. & Corp. G. 5. Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	11 Feb. 1907	26 Feb. 1907				
Inc.	20	1 Nov. 1910	10 Nov. 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/29/1911 Resptd. by Com. Bureau notified: 2 1912

Remarks: Died Nov. 29, 1911. Payable to widow, Eliza Halpin, Order Jan. 13, 1912.

Former Roll No. 176. BOSTON, MASS.

Home: 46 W. Broadway W. 41st St. N. Y. 9/11

NAME: Halpin Bernard

Certificate No. 1174341 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corp. L. 26 U. S. I. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org.	15	Sept 8, 1920	Oct 21, 1921				

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1021

Home:

NAME:

Bernard Halpin

12170

Certificate No.

151012

Last paid to:

4 Dec. 1912

Rate:

15 20

Remarks:

519-

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 6	388.30	1911. 1 9	60	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 6	45	2 8		2 2		2 2		2 2		2 2	
3 7	45	3 8	66	3 3		3 3		3 3		3 3	
4 12	45	4 11/12	59.33	4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4	
1908. 1 7		1912. 1	GROUP 3	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2 6		2 2		2 2		2 2		2 2		2 2	
3 10		3 3		3 3		3 3		3 3		3 3	
4 9		4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4	
1909. 1 8		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 8		2 2		2 2		2 2		2 2		2 2	
3 5		3 3		3 3		3 3		3 3		3 3	
4 2		4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4	
1910. 1 8		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 8		2 2		2 2		2 2		2 2		2 2	
3 8		3 3		3 3		3 3		3 3		3 3	
4 12	50.50	4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4	

NAME:

Bernard Halpin

Certificate No.

1194321

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 45	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	10 4 15	2		2	
3		3		3		3	11 4 15	3		3	
4		4		4		4	12 4 15	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 15	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	2 4 15	2		2	
3		3		3		3	3 4 15	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 4 15	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	6 4	2		2	
3		3		3		3	1/12 178	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 45 B.	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 45	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 45	2		2	
3		3		3		3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4		4		4		4	JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Halpin, Blanchel M.

Certificate No. 895430

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Act of July 16, 1918,

Name of Soldier: Edward W.

Service: 9 to 9. My Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	12	Oct 10 1919	Jan 15 . 1921	Edward W	Oct 10 1919	June 25 1924
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922.		Muriel		Feb 15 1929

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: <

Former Roll No.

JAN 25 1921
6-879

NAME

Blanche M Halpin

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Act of July 18, 1918.

Certificate No.

895430

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~27~~ 20+8 1

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 25 32	1927.	1			
	2				2				2		10 13 29 ²⁰		2							
	3				3				3		11 25 28		3							
	4				4				4		12 13 28		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 18 28	1928.	1			
	2				2				2		2 10 28		2							
	3				3				3		3 14 28		3							
	4				4				4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		7/26 236 ⁸⁰	1929.	1			
	2				2				2		2 16 48		2							
	3				3				3		3 8/11 48		3							
	4				4				4		4 19 48		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 18 48	1930.	1			
	2				2				2		2 13 48		2							
	3				3				3		3 26 48		3							
	4				4				4		4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4							

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Walpin Catherine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *21172* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Name of Sailor: *George Walpin alias George Walsh*

Serv: *Ensign US S. No. Car, Santiago de Cuba and Princeton*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Sept 09</i>	<i>15 Feb 1910</i>			
<i>INC 20</i>	<i>Dec 22</i>	<i>1918</i>	<i>5</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8</i>	<i>1917</i>				
<i>INC 30</i>	<i>May 1</i>	<i>1920</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 22, 1922* Bureau notified: *JAN 17 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-676

NAME:

Catherine Halpin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

21172

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~20~~ ~~25~~ **30**

Remarks:

NOT UP APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1					
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75	1923.	2	4	30		2					
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75	1923.	3	4	30		3					
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75	1923.	4	4	30		4					
	1				1	9	36 ✓		1	4	36		1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30		1					
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	36 ✓	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2				1928.	2				
	3				3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90 ⁵⁰	1924.	3					3				
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90	1924.	4					4				
	1				1	4			1	5	47 ²⁰		1	4	90	1925.	1					1				
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2				1929.	2				
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90	1925.	3					3				
	4				4	4			4	4	64 ⁸⁷		4	4	90	1925.	4					4				
	1	25	50 ✓		1		36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1				
1910.	2	9	36 ✓	1914.	2		36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2					2				
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	1926.	3					3				
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90	1926.	4					4				

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELLED

Set to Run
3-1181
A-1/6/23

NAME: Halpin, Eliza

Certificate No. 735,081

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 13, 1903.

Name of Soldier: Bernard

Service: Pri. and Corp. G, 5 Conn.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	11 Dec. 1911	13 Jan. 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fee: No atty.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. OCT. 1918

NAME Halpin, Eliza

Certificate No. 735081

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Bernard

Service Pt & Corpl G 5 Conn

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Mch. 16. 1926
Reported APR 8 - 1926

Remarks:

Died 3/16 1926 Reimbursement order dated 6-14-26
payable to S. Gertrude Halpin
46 W. Broad St.
Westerly
R.I.

4 30

NAME: <i>Eliza Halpin</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>735,081</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: 20 <i>25</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4 4	75
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>33.20</i>	1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2 4	75
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>12</i>	1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3 4	95.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>Y</i>	1916. 4 5	58.93	1920. 4 4	90
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1 4	60	1921. 1 4	90
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>Y</i>	1917. 2 4	60	1921. 2 4	90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3 4	60	1921. 3 4	90
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4 4	69.67	1921. 4 4	90
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1 4	75	1922. 1 4	90
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2 4	90
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3 4	75	1922. 3 4	90
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4 4	75	1922. 4 4	90

NAME		ELIZA HALPIN											
Certificate No.		735081											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 16											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
MAY		4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	<i>1/2 13</i>									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

*Letter to Ben
3-10-27
5/27*

NAME: Halpin, Ellen

Certificate No. 685174

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Michael

Service: Pri. H. 23

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12	13	Feb. 1909	12 July 1909
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1911	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: None. F.A. Bicknell, Atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died Jan. 23 1923 - Bureau notified Letter - FEB 15 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

NAME Halpin Frances L

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 799509

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Pt. C. 29" N. J. Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Mar. 21, 1929

Reported APR 24 1929

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Ellen Halpin Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 6036-7</i>										Certificate No. <i>685,174</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	06	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	80		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>3/19</i>	<i>44.20</i>		2	✓			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																							

NAME: FRANCES L HALPIN										Act May 23, 1928		
Certificate No. 799509										Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees										ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		
										GROUP 2		
RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

Set-for Nov 4/19

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Halpin Frances L

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No.

7995019

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier

John Halpin

Service

Phi C. 29 Inf. Inf

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Big	12	Feb 4-1915	NOV/2-1915	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

\$10 fees 1/2 Blanchard & White GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

See Egypt. 2/2

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Halpin Frank H

Certificate No.

714786

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

act of May 11, 1918

Service:

Sgt. Troop. of 2nd Sub 5th US Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		27 May 1911	3 Feb 1892	INCREASE	30	Aug 22, 1914	JUL 30 1915
		25 May 1912	17 Jan 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

SEP 13 1913 TOPEKA, KANSAS WASHINGTON D. C. Bu. 1919

Transferred to:

Died:

June 5-1919

3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

121 AUG 4 - 1915 June 27, 1890,

Home:

USA 4/17/17

6-681

NAME: <i>Frances L. Halpin</i>				Certificate No. <i>799509</i>											
Last paid to: <i>25</i> 30				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	19	4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	11	4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	22	4 30
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1	4
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	60		2	2	4 90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	3	4 90
	4				4				4	4	60.87		4	4	4 90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3	4 90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	4 90

NAME: <i>Frank H. Halpin</i>				Certificate No. <i>714786</i>											
Last paid to: <i>3</i> 30 <i>40</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	5	120 USH	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	120 USH		2		
	3				3				3	27	90 WH		3		
	4				4				4	14	90 DH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	14	90 DH	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	13	90 SH		2		
	3				3				3	11	90 SH		3		
	4				4				4	11	90 SH		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	12	90 SH	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	6	90 USH		2		
	3				3				3	5	90 USH		3		
	4				4				4	6	90 USH		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	5	90 USH	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	5	90 USH		2		
	3				3				3	5	118 USH		3		
	4				4				4	6	120 USH		4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

C-681

NAME:

Frank W. Halpern

Certificate No.

714786

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

Trans of Wash 119 Sep 1912

GROUP 2

NAME:

Aspin George alias George Falch

Certificate No.

7801

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War.

Service:

Adm US S "Santiago de Cuba"

Disability:

Dist of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 24</i>		<i>18 May 04</i>	<i>25 Feb 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept 22/09

Bureau notified:

OCT 9- 1909

Remarks:

*issue to correct name from "George Falch"
Bureau Card dated 10/8/09*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *George Galpin alias George Walsh* Certificate No. *7861*

Last paid to: **NOV 4-1908** Date: *at* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10 72</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>10 72</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 72</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7/25/10 40</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Dead 7/25/10 40
Monday Dec Sept 23/09 Pa Catherine wd

NAME

Halpin, George E

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1197455

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pt L 14 Minn Inf.

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	18	April 22, 1921			
	30	June 4, 1926			
				Died <i>Sept 7, 1927</i>	Reported OCT 12 1927
				Died <i>Sept 27 1927</i>	Accrued order dated MAR 22 1928
				payable to widow <i>Claudia M Halpin</i>	
				<i>1621 - 17th St., Apt 203, Seattle Wash</i>	

NAME:

Halpin, George E.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1,197,455

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pvt. Co. L, 14th Minn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	April 22, 1921	Jan. 17, 1922				

Fees:

\$20 - Roberts B. Hostetler FEB 4 1922

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 24 1922 6-651

NAME **GEORGE E HALPIN**

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

1197455

RATE--	30					GROUP 1											
	18	18	18	18	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4												
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4												
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4												
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4												
MAY	4	4	4	4	4												
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4												
JULY	4	4	4	4	30												
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4												
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4												
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4												
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4												
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4												

4/13/29 TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK

CHECK

NAME: George E. Halpin										ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					Certificate No. 1,197,455				
Last paid to:										Rate: 18					Remarks:				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		0 4 18		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4 18		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4		4		
1909.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		2/4 151 ²⁰	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 54		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 54		3		
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 1 PAID		4		
															TO JULY 4, 1922				

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME:

Halpin Hugh S.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1205.265

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 3 1920

Service:

Dr. C. 3rd U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Apr 11. 1921</i>	<i>July 3. 1922</i>				

Fees:

\$10 A. Bathurst Crane 7/25/22.

Transferred from:

(23111) 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll

JUL 14 1922

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Halpin James

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

678,415

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27 1890.

Service:

Sgt. C. 9 U.S.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Dec. 1890</i>	<i>3 Nov. 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

6/28/09 P.M.

Bureau notified:

FEB 12 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

25

BOSTON, MASS:

Home:

*6 Chapel St
Stamford Ct*

6-681

NAME: <i>Hugh S Halpin</i>										Certificate No. <i>1205.265</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>18.</i>					Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>20 4 54</i>
	2				2				2		<i>20 4 18</i>				
	3				3				3		<i>20 4 18</i>				
	4				4				4		<i>12 4 18</i>				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>1 4 18</i>
	2				2				2		<i>2 4 18</i>				
	3				3				3		<i>3 4 18</i>				
	4				4				4		<i>4 4 18</i>				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>5 4</i>
	2				2				2		<i>6 4</i>				
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>7/25 24780</i>				
	3				3				3		GROUP 3 PAID				
	4				4				4		TO JUNE 4, 1922				

6-681

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: JAMES HALPIN,										Certificate No. 13263					
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1900</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>10 36</i>			2				2						
	3	<i>11.</i>			3				3						
	4	<i>10</i>			4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>			2				2						
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						

6-681

card
GROUP 3

NAME

Halpin, Jennie

Certificate No.

711150

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Corp H 115 N Y Vol Inf

6-674

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

June 3, 1924

Reported

JUN 7 1924

Remarks:

66013 3

NAME:

Halpin Jennie

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

711150

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

John Halpin

Service:

Corpl. of 115 Reg & I

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	28 June 1910	2 Nov 1910			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

none

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

JENNIE HALPIN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

711150

GROUP 2

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
CHECK CANCELED												
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME

Jennie Halpin ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

711150

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

As of April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	38		2	4	75		2	0	4	30
	3				3	10	36 ✓		3	4	38		3	4	75		3	11	4	30
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	38		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30
	2				2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4			4	4	48.53		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	38		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4	18	50.40 ✓		4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90		4			
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																				

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Halpin, Jennie C/

Certificate No. 811903 **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William

Service Pt 20 Batty Indiana L A

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Oct. 1, 1924						
Reported OCT 14 1924						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Halpin Jennie C **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. 811903 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Priv 20 Batty Ind. Light Arty

74.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reg	12	Dec. 5-1915	2-1916			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

8/7
6-579

NAME

JENNIE C HALPIN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

811903

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

3-1081
119
110

NAME:

Jennie C Halpin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

811903

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 10, 1922

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	28 47.20	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	3 11.98	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 64.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 20 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Payment Card.

NAME: Halpin, Jennie E
Certificate No. 57403 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act March 3, 1901

Name of Soldier: Timothy P Hensley ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: Priv F & Iowa Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Priv 12		Aug 27, 1914	Jan 25, 1915			
INC. 20		OCTOBER 5, 1917				
INC. 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Remarried Jan 10, 1865 Name of pensioner changed from Jane E Hensley.

Former Roll No. GROUP 1 OCT 13 1918 JAN 29 1915 6-079

NAME: Halpin, Jeremiah F. 101390
Certificate No. 751577 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1862

Service: Pr 18 Indpt Batty. OVL A
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		15 Aug 90	8 Apr 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: 11/5/10 P.M. Cincinnati Bureau notified: FEB 7 - 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1852 Home: 6-681

NAME: Jennie E Halpin, Formerly					Certificate No. 57403					
Last paid to: Jan 10, 1865					Rate: 12 25 30					
					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		FEB 11 50 ⁸⁰	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		2 4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		3 4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	9 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		4 4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1 4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		2 4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		3 4 36	1920. 3	4 85 50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		4 4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1 4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		2 4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		3 4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		4 4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1 4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		2 4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		3 4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		4 4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Jeremiah F Halpin					DECEASED					Certificate No. 751577				
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks: 1. 2. 3. 4.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1		1930. 1		
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2		1930. 2		
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3		1930. 3		
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4		1930. 4		
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1		1930. 1		
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2		1930. 2		
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3		1930. 3		
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4		1930. 4		
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1		1930. 1		
1909. 2	9 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2		1930. 2		
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3		1930. 3		
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4		1930. 4		
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2						
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3						
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4						

NAME: *Johanna Walden* Certificate No. *8468*

Issue Date: *FEB 4 - 1909* Rate: ~~*12*~~ ~~*20*~~ *25* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4/15	64		2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3		26		3				3		
	4				4	5	36 ✓		4	4	36		4		GROUP 2		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		7.36 ✓		2	4	36 ✓		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3		6.36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4		5.36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	60 67		4				4				4		
1910.	1		8.36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6.36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3		5.36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4		11.36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		<i>D 2/5</i>

NAME: *Halpin John*

Certificate No. *45824* ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Corp 65 NY V Sta*

Disability: *blind left shoulder & left lung & total dis left arm*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>2 mch 03</i>	<i>27 May 03</i>			<i>10:</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>MAY 1 - 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *unk*

Bureau notified: *JUL 9 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Halpin John*

57

1324

Certificate No. *672827* ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *H. 629 N. J.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

DEAD

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct. 26/03</i>	<i>Feb. 14/08</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 20 1914</i>	<i>July 10, 1914</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>May 24/12</i>	<i>Nov 25/12</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 20 1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.*

Transferred to:

Died: *12 21/14*

Bureau notified: *FEB 13 1915*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Died *12/21 1914* Accepted order dated *11/29/15*

payable to widow *Frances*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: <i>John Halpin</i>				Certificate No. <i>45824</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 40 65</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 138	1915. 1	4 138	1919. 1	1 138
2		2	6	2	4 138	2	4 138
3		3	6	3	4 138	3	4 138
4		4	7	4	4 138	4	4 138
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 138	1920. 1	4 138
2	9 138	2	9	2	4 138	2	4 138
3	8	3	8	3	4 138	3	4 177 ⁹⁰
4	9	4	8	4	4 138	4	4 195
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 138	1921. 1	4 195
2	7	2	4	2	4 138	2	4 195
3	14	3	4	3	4 138	3	4 195
4	7	4	4	4	4 138	4	GROUP 1
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 138	1918. 1	4 138	1922. 1	1
2	8	2	4 138	2	4 138	2	2
3	6	3	4 138	3	4 138	3	3
4	7	4	4 138	4	4 138	4	4

6-681

NAME: <i>57 John Halpin</i>				Certificate No. <i>672,827</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12: 1500: 19</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	1
2		2	8 36	2		2	2
3		3	8 36	3		3	3
4		4	7 36	4	<i>12/30/10</i>	4	4
1908. 1	<i>34 1900</i>	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	<i>rr</i>	1920. 1	1
2	5 36	2	7 36	2	GROUP 2	2	2
3	8 36	3	9 36	3		3	3
4	6 36	4	<i>7 36 1867</i>	4		4	4
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	1
2	6 36	2	4	2		2	2
3	6 36	3	4	3		3	3
4	6 36	4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4		4	4
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 1		1922. 1	1
2	7 36	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2		2	2
3	6 36	3	<i>47 46⁵⁰</i>	3		3	3
4	7 36	4	4 57	4		4	4

6-681

NAME: *Malpin, John* 22025 (3-P. A. 1.)
16526-

Certificate No. *839705* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pri K, 16 Ill*
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	MAY 11 1907				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 27, 1912</i>	<i>Jan. 14, 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *10/25/13* Bureau notified: **NOV 19 1913**

Remarks: 22025

Former Roll No. *28239* Act June 27-'90 Home:

NAME: *Malpin John H.* 143 (3-P. A. 1.)
1507

Certificate No. *839263* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl. H. 9" Pa. Cav.*
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb 26/07</i>	<i>July 20/07</i>				
"	19	<i>May 20/12</i>	<i>Sept 3/12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA PA.** Transferred to:

Died: *3/6/13-C.P.* Bureau notified: **APR 7 - 1913**

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>John Halpin</i>												Certificate No. <i>839705</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 1907</i>						Rate: <i>15-30</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4/6	4 30		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	17	45 11		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	20	45 11		4				4				4		
1908.	1	15	45	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10	45		2	8	45		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	15	45		3				3				3		
	4	15	45		4	7	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	GROUP 1		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>143 John H. Halpin</i>												Certificate No. <i>839263</i>							
Last paid to: <i>1507</i>						Rate: <i>12:19</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	86	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	86		2				2				2		
	3	8	45 27		3	7	86		3				3				3		
	4	6	86		4	8	86		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	9	36 17 27		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	6	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2	6	30 20 20		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		

*Died Mary 6/13 Paid
Widow. Mary
Accrued Order of 9/13.*

NAME: *Halpin, Julia E.*

Certificate No. *856.633*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Patrick.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv Co 9th Vermont Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married 1893.*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>April 22, 1918</i>	<i>December 12, 1918</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 8 1919

NAME: HALPIN, LUCINDA

Certificate No. 61 407

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Elisna Wells*

Service: *Pt. I 14 Mich. V. Inf.*

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *June 21, 1923. 3-1081D*

Reported: **JUL 12 1923**

Remarks:

NAME:

Julia E. Halpin

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

856.633

Last paid to

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	20	210.	1923.	2	4	60	1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2					
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3					
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4	30	4					
	1				1				1				1	4	75		1	3	1	4	30	1				
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75		2	2	4	30	1924.	2				
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3	1	3		3					
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	1	4		4					
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1	1	4		1					
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4	90		2	2			2					
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3					
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4					
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1	1			1					
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	4	90		2	2			2					
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3					
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	3			4					
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																										

TRANS. TO No. Payment Card.

NAME

LUCINDA HALPIN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

61407

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE	4	30											
JULY	4	30											
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Halpin, Lucinda*

Certificate No. *614007* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Civil War. Act March 3, 1901.*

Name of Soldier: *Elisha Wells*

Service: *Pvt. I. "14" Mich. Vol. Inf.*

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 23 June 1867</i>	<i>~~~~~</i>
		<i>Remarks: 4 Oct. 1863. P. in full</i>	
		<i>Rec'd. 14 17 Mch 1908</i>	<i>17 Jan 1909</i>
Fees:			
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *Detroit 27 Jan 1909. Ed*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *No payment made on Rec'd. Issue at Detroit*

Former Roll No. *DEC 15 1916 JAN 10 1917*

NAME: *Halpin, Margaret*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *87825*

Certificate No. *395924* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Civil War. Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Mathew*

Service: *1" Sgt C. 2 NY Cav*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>4 May 1894</i>
Fees:			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
INC. 30 May 1, 1920			

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8144*

NAME: *Lucinda Halpin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *61407*
 Former pay periods covered by this certificate: *12 25 30* Remarks: *Act March 3, 1901.*
 Last paid to: *Rate: 25 30*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8</i>	1915. 1	<i>12 36</i> ✓	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>9</i>	1915. 2	<i>15 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8</i>	1915. 3	<i>23 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>4</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4	<i>17 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>4</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8</i>	1916. 1	<i>15 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7</i>	1916. 2	<i>28 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>9</i>	1916. 3	<i>27 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 95.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 17 36 93</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 30</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>12</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>15</i>	1913. 2	<i>16</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>17</i>	1913. 3	<i>16</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9</i>	1913. 4	<i>14 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>14 69.67</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10</i>	1914. 1	<i>17 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>13 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9</i>	1914. 2	<i>15 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9</i>	1914. 3	<i>16 36</i> ✓	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>9</i>	1914. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Margaret Halpin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *395924*
 Last paid to: *Rate: 25 30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 38</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>4</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>4</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 85.50</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>OCT 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>14 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>14 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.13</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 4)

NAME: **HALPIN MARGARET**

Certificate No. **707513** **ARMY DEPENDENT** Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: **Bartholomew**

Service: **Dt B 59**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	June 16 1910					

To continue during period of helplessness.

Died: **Nov. 19, 1930.**

Reported: **DEC 9 1930**

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 4)

NAME: **Halpin, Margaret**

Certificate No. **707513** **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: **Bartholomew**

Service: **Pri, B 59**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	12	16 June, 1910	19 Aug., 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Helpless and Dependent Child SPECIAL ACT To continue during helplessness. Pay Claimant.**

Former Roll No/ **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: 6-682

NAME MARGARET HALPIN

Certificate No 707513
Fees

CIVIL WAR. DEPENDENT
Special Act.
HELPLESS CHILD
GROUP I

RATE-	12	12	12										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4-12	4-12	4-12	4-12	4-12	4-12	4-12					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST -	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					let. 12/1/30.
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Margaret Halpin
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 -
 Dependent Relative
 Helpless & Dep. Ch. 707,513
 Remarks: Pay Claimant CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 4 36	1927. 1 4 36
1907. 2 4 36	1911. 2 4 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 36	1923. 2 4 36	1927. 2 4 36
1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 36	1923. 3 4 36	1927. 3 4 36
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 36	1923. 4 4 36	1927. 4 4 36
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 36	1924. 1 4 36	1928. 1 4 36
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 4 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 36	1924. 2 4 36	1928. 2 4 36
1908. 3 4 36	1912. 3 4 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 36	1924. 3 4 36	1928. 3 4 36
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 36	1924. 4 4 36	1928. 4 4 36
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 36	1925. 1 4 36	1929. 1 4 36
1909. 2 4 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 36	1925. 2 4 36	1929. 2 4 36
1909. 3 4 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 36	1925. 3 4 36	1929. 3 4 36
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 36	1925. 4 4 36	1929. 4 4 36
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 36	1926. 1 4 36	1930. 1 4 36
1910. 2 4 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 36	1922. 2 4 36	1926. 2 4 36	1930. 2 4 36
1910. 3 4 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 36	1922. 3 4 36	1926. 3 4 36	1930. 3 4 36
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 36	1922. 4 4 36	1926. 4 4 36	1930. 4 4 36

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
 GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Nalpin Maria*

Certificate No. *308059* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Nalpin Michael*

Service: *Pr/E 1" Mo V Co*

75 ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 18 July 1891</i>	<i>6 Oct 1891</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	<i>Nov 1 1917</i>
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 27-1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4875*

NAME:

Maria Halpin

Certificate No.

308059

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 25

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		4-75	1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	MAR 1	28	38.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60 ⁶⁴⁶⁷		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2			2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3			3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4			4		

NAME:

Halpin, Margaret

Certificate No.

15608

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor:

John

Service:

Coal heaver, Dumbarton, Ohio, & Gertrude

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	1 May, 1899	6 Mch, 1903			
	12	19 APRIL 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 27, 1908

Bureau notified:

Aug 21, 1909.

Remarks:

Reptd. by Rm

BOSTON, MASS.

Former Roll No.

113- Pleasant St. Roxbury Mass.

NAME: *Walpin, Mary A.*

Certificate No. *604698*

ARMY WIDOW.

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: *John C.*

Service: *1st Co. 2nd U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Dec 1904</i>	<i>13 Feb 1906</i>

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Mary A.</i>	<i>8 Dec 1904</i>	<i>Aug 1908</i>
<i>Annie B.</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>March 1910</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *380*

NAME:

Walpin Mary E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *759596*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John W. Walpin*

Service: *1st Co. 9th Penn Cav.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>March 24 1913</i>	JUN 9 1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D C.**

Transferred to:

Died: *July 20, 1921* Bureau notified: *3-1081-SEP 4 1921*

Remarks:

*July 20, 1921 Reimbursement order sent 6/15/22
Meyers Stoss, 403 West 8th St
Wyoming, Pa*

Former Roll No. **JUL 12 1913**

NAME: <i>Mary A. Halpin</i>				Certificate No. <i>604698</i>											
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>72 + 1/2</i>				Remarks: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</i>							
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1923.	1	<i>4 12</i>	
	2	<i>66</i>		2	<i>9 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 12</i>	
	3			3	<i>12 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 12</i>	
	4			4	<i>7 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 12</i>	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>9 36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1924.	1	<i>4 12</i>	
	2	<i>7 48</i>		2	<i>13 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 12</i>	
	3	<i>19 48</i>		3	<i>19 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 12</i>	
	4	<i>7.43 47</i>		4	<i>17 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>12 42</i>	1913.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1925.	1		
	2	<i>7 42</i>		2	<i>4 36</i> ✓		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3	<i>19 42</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4	<i>9 42</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>9 42</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1926.	1		
	2	<i>12 38 67</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3	<i>12 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4	<i>12 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>MARY E HALPIN</i>				Certificate No. <i>759596</i>											
Last paid to: <i>759596</i>				Rate: <i>72-25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		
	2			2			2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3			3			3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4			4			4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4		
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		
	2			2			2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3			3			3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 95.50</i>		3		
	4			4			4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4		
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		
	2			2	<i>730 28 no</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3			3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4			4	<i>4</i>		4	<i>4 61.13</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4		
1910.	1		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1926.	1		
	2			2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3			3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4			4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4		
												GROUP 3			

NAME:

Halpin Michael

From Act June 27 90.

Certificate No.

19070

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service:

Priv. 23 Mass Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Mch 1908</i>	<i>11 April 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

12 Dec. 1908

Bureau notified:

25 Feb. 1909 (Com. card)

Remarks:

Pa mid Ellen as per Secd. Ord 12 July 1909.

Former Roll No.

AUGUSTA,

Home:

NAME:

Halpin Michael

Certificate No.

444699

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Priv 178 Regt

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Feb 07</i>	<i>11 April 07</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>OCT 12 1908</i>	<i>OCT 31 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Date not given

Bureau notified:

APR 7 - 1911

Remarks:

P.M. at Stephentown N.Y.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Michael Halpin Dead (1908-9)				Certificate No. 19070											
Last paid to: 4 th Mo 1908			Rate: 12 (pr 10)			Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2		10 34 93	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3		18 36	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4		8 36	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2		8/4 360	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4		GROUP 3	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

6-681

NAME: 34 Michael Halpin				Certificate No. 464 699											
Last paid to:			Rate: 15 20			Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2		10 43 80	1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3		13 45	1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4		13 45	1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1		10 45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2		11 45	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3		8 45	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4		10 45	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1		11 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2		7 60	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3		10 60	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4		9 60	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		10 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2		9 60	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3		Dead	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

6-681

NAME: *Halpin Patrick*

Certificate No. *137,591* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Put. to 9th Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	12	6 Apr. 1907	19 Dec. 1907	Res.	18	27 May 1912	17 Jan 1915
				Inc	21	Jan 20 1915	APR 2 1915
				Inc	30	Jan 20 1920	

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to: *Julia E. Halpin* payable to widow. Accrued order dated *Dec 12 1918*

Died: *3/26/18* Bureau notified: *APR 22 1918 #36 - College St. Middlebury, Vt.*

Former Roll No. *7152* CIVIL WAR. Home: *JAN 8 1915* 6-681

NAME: *Halpin Patrick* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *98,693* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri. A. 26th Mass. Inf. Corp. - E. 14th U.P.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	12	2 mch. 1907	10 Oct. 1907	40	40	JUN 10 1918	
Res.	19	20 May 1912	1 Oct. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	25	24 Aug. 1912	5 June 1913	72	72	Mch 26 - 1921	JUN 4 1921
Inc.	30	24 Aug. 1917					

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 25 1923* Bureau notified: *FEB 19 1923*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated MAR 31 1923 payable to Arthur J. Halpin 25 Ware St. Lowell*

Former Roll No. *JUN 24 1921* BOSTON, MASS. APR 5 1923 Home: *Mass.* 6-681

NAME: Patrick Halpin

Certificate No. 137,591

Last paid to: Oct. 4, 1907 Rate: 12 18 21

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1		20 66 40	1923.	1		TO DATE OF DEATH
	2				2	8	36		2				2			1927.	2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	71 60	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		INC.	1924.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	8	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	54		4				4				4		

NAME: Patrick Halpin

Certificate No. 98,693

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 8 Rate: 25 30 40 50 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1930 13939

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	216
	2				2	8			2				2	4	120	1927.	2		
	3	10/25	24.27		3	8			3				3	4	120		3		
	4	7	36		4	7			4				4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2	6			2	7			2				2	4	120		2	4	72
	3	10			3	10/16	36.24.27		3				3	4	181		3	4	72
	4	9			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4	57.56		2				2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3				3	4	216		3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4				4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	75		2				2	4	216		2		
	3	13			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4				4				4		

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: Halpin, Patrick

Certificate No. 527244

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Pl Troop H 7" U.S. Cavalry

Disability: Inj. rt ankle

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		6 2 mch 1895	28 Jan 1891				
Inc.	8	5 Feb 1913	MAY 6 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3454

Home:

NAME: Halpin, William

Certificate No. 72551

ARMY INVALID. **DEAD**

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pl 20 Batty Ind Vol. S. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 23 Feb 1907	9 May 1907				
		15 9 Sept 1907	11 Feb 1908				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
					30	7 Sept 1912	23 May 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Mch 12. 1916.

Bureau notified:

MAR 30 1916

Remarks:

Died

3/12/16

Accrued order dated

8/2/16

Available to widow

Yenne

Former Roll No.

4628 JUN 27 1890

Home:

NAME:

Patrick Halpin

Certificate No.

527244

Last paid to:

Rate:

68

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	4	8
	2				2	11	18		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8
	3				3	11	18		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8
	4				4	11	18		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	18	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	8
	2				2	11	18		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8
	3				3	19	18		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8
	4	4	18		4	12/3	18		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8
1909.	1	4/8	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1		
	2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
	3	7	18		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4	9	18		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4		
1910.	1	9	18	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1		
	2	7	18		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
	3	15	18		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4	17/20	18		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

William Halpin

Certificate No.

722551

Last paid to:

10. May 4, 1907

Rate:

12 15.30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7/3	473	1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3		45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4		45		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	3/20	14.50	1912.	1		45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		45		2	10	45		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	19	45		3	48	39		3				3		
	4		45		4	12	45		4		H		4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1		GROUP 2	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	45		2	6/2	11.50		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		

DEAD

2.31.25

NAME: Halpine Henrietta J.

Certificate No. 823.409

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Thomas A.

Service: Priv. + Serg E. 1' Bonn. XA.

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Nov. 30. 1915	Apr. 13 1917
to end		May 24 1916	date of death

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died May 24 1916 Reimbursement order dated APR. 20. 1917 payable to H. Lincoln Halpine, 390 Park Ave. Worcester, Mass.

Former Roll No. APR 23 1917

NAME: Halpine Margaret G.

Certificate No. 213148

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Charles G. Halpine

Service: Lieutenant Colonel and Brevet Brigadier General U.S. Vols.

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
30	14	Feb. 1885	4 April 1885

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

1 July 1907

Bureau notified:

3-1081 + P.m. card city to B.S. 2/10/08

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2408

NAME: <i>Henrietta F Halpine</i>												Certificate No. <i>823.409</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.

*5/5-90-
GROUP 3*

NAME: <i>Margaret G. Halpine</i>												Certificate No. <i>213148</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4. 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>6 90</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<i>5 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>DEAD,</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Halpine, Susan* 326

Certificate No. *112.802* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *P. A. 116 Pa.*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	June 3 1865	May 6 1868
	12	Mar 19 1886	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1918	
Inc.	25	OCTOBER 6 1917	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Died: *Jan. 11. 1919* Bureau notified: *FEB. 8. 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *100* 6-679

NAME: *Halpine, Thomas A.*

Certificate No. *609250* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1904~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pvt. E. 1 Ct. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 July, 1890</i>	<i>27 June, 1891</i>				
<i>Reid.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>16 May 1912</i>	<i>15 July 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>24 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>12 June 1913</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>24 Nov. 1917</i>					

Transferred from: Transferred to: *141 Austin St Worcester Mass.*

Died: *Nov. 1 1915* Bureau notified: *DEC 8 1915 3-1087*

Remarks: *Died Nov. 1. 1915 Reimbursement order dated APR 20 1917 payable to H. Lincoln Halpine - 380 Park Ave. Worcester, Mass.*

Former Roll No. *17 BOSTON, MASS.* Home: 6-681

NAME: 326 <i>Susan Halpine</i>												Certificate No. 112,802			
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908.						Rate: 25 25		Remarks: CIVIL WAR.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	8		36	1			36	1			
	2			2	9		36	2			36	2			
	3			3	9		36	3			36	3			
	4			4	8		36	4			36	4			
1908.	1			1	21		36	1			36	1			
	2			2	15		36	2			36	2			
	3			3	19		36	3			36	3			
	4			4	9		36	4			36	4			
1909.	1	6	36	1	4		36	1			60	1			
	2	7	36	2	4		36	2			60	2			
	3	7	36	3	4		36	3			60	3			
	4	5	36	4	4		36	4			60	4			
1910.	1	7	36	1	4		36	1			75	1			
	2	5	36	2	4		36	2			75	2			
	3	8	36	3	4		36	3			75	3			
	4	10	36	4	4		36	4			75	4			

NAME: THOMAS A. HALPINE, Act of May 11, 1911. 14196												Certificate No. 609,250			
Last paid to:						Rate: 25 25		Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	7		36	1			75	1			
	2			2	5			2			75	2			
	3			3	7			3			75	3			
	4			4				4			75	4			
1908.	1			1	6			1				1			
	2	10	36	2	4		36	2				2			
	3	11		3	4		57	3				3			
	4	10		4	4			4				4			
1909.	1	6		1	4			1			48 ³³	1			
	2	9		2	4		57.38	2				2			
	3	9		3	4		75	3				3			
	4	11		4	4		75	4				4			
1910.	1	9		1	4		75	1				1			
	2	6		2	4		75	2				2			
	3	9		3	4		75	3				3			
	4	12		4	4		75	4				4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Halsband, Paul*

Certificate No. *919331* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *Sgt B 19th U.S. Inf*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	11 Mch 1896	1 July 1910				
REISSUE.			JAN 22 1914				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 14, 1918* Bureau notified: **DEC 7 1918** **3-1021**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Trans* Home: *227 1/2 16 St. N. W. 9/17/16*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Halsband, Paul*

Certificate No. *919331* **ARMY INVALID.** **Regular Establishment**

Service: *Sgt. B. 19th U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum ^{and} resq. dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>10 Jan'y 1886</i>	<i>10 Nov. 1896</i>				
	<i>6</i>	<i>27 Mch 1895</i>					
	<i>8</i>	<i>11 Mch 1896</i>	<i>21 Oct 1898</i>				
		<i>1st Reg</i>	<i>25 July 1904</i>				
		<i>Quad</i>	<i>9 Oct. 1908</i>				
		<i>Gun</i>	<i>12 Apr 1909</i>				
		<i>Det.</i>	<i>1 July 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: **TOPEKA, KANS. MAY 4 1911**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *mi 1-7-11*

6-681

NAME: Paul Halsband										Certificate No. 919331													
Last paid to:					Rate: 8					Remarks: REGULAR PAYMENT													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	mch		1915.	1	11	24	W.H.	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1			
	2				2	20			2	12	24	W.H.		2			2			2		2	
	3				3	17			3	18	24	W.H.		3			3			3		3	
	4				4	17			4	17	24	W.H.		4			4			4		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	14	24	W.H.	1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1			
	2				2	11			2	8	24			2			2			2		2	
	3				3	19			3	4	24			3			3			3		3	
	4				4	38	W.H.		4	12	24	DH		4			4			4		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	25	W.H.	1917.	1	10	24	DH	1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1			
	2				2	8/12/1913			2	8	24	DH		2			2			2		2	
	3				3	8			3	20	24	DH		3			3			3		3	
	4				4	4	24			4	12	24		DH	4			4			4		4
1910.	1			1914.	1	14	24	W.H.	1918.	1	14	24	DH	1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1		
	2				2	12	24	W.H.		2	13	24	DH		2			2			2		
	3				3	12	24	W.H.		3	12	24	W.H.		3			3			3		
	4				4	1/2/15	24	W.H.		4		24			4			4			4		

NAME: Paul Halsband										Certificate No. 919331													
Last paid to: 17 July 1910					Rate: 8					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/18/11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		1927.	1			
	2				2	Transferred			2				2		2					2		2	
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3		3					3		3	
	4				4				4				4		4					4		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2		2					2		2	
	3				3				3				3		3					3		3	
	4				4				4				4		4					4		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2		2					2		2	
	3				3				3				3		3					3		3	
	4				4				4				4		4					4		4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2		2					2		2	
	3				3				3				3		3					3		3	
	4				4				4				4		4					4		4	

NAME: *Halsband, Paul*

Certificate No. *919331*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *Sgt. B 19th US Inf*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>11 mch 1896</i>	<i>25 July 1902</i>	<i>Supp</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>11 mch 1896</i>	<i>July 1910</i>
<i>Quintuplicate</i>			<i>9 Oct 1908</i>				
			<i>12 Apr 1909</i>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Chicago* **AUG 17 1910**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Admitted to N. M. H. *10 Oct 1908* Discharged from N. M. H. *8 Feb 1909*

Former Roll No.

3456

Home:

Ad
4/4/10

NAME: *Halsband Paul*

Certificate No. *919.331*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Reg Est*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred to Washington, D. C.

Transferred from:

TOPPE Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1914

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

Paul Halstrand

Certificate No.

919.331

Last paid to:

Rate:

8

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1911. 1915. 1919. 1923. 1927.
 1908. 1912. 1916. 1920. 1924. 1928.
 1909. 1913. 1917. 1921. 1925. 1929.
 1910. 1914. 1918. 1922. 1926. 1930.

GROUP 2
 1910 to Chicago
 P. O. AUG 1 1910

1909. 2/16 100
 7/24
 7/1
 9/1
 1910. 2/17 74
 3/18 48
 4/18 48

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1911. 1915. 1919. 1923. 1927.
 1908. 1912. 1916. 1920. 1924. 1928.
 1909. 1913. 1917. 1921. 1925. 1929.
 1910. 1914. 1918. 1922. 1926. 1930.

GROUP 2

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Halse, Jane S. (incomp)* 87603

Certificate No. *583015* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Douglas*

Service: *Pri E, 91 NY*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>26 Nov 1904</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 3, 1921* Bureau notified: *AUG 18 1921*

Remarks: *Isaac M. Dakin Esq. Waukesha Wis. Prob. Ct. ap 8/3/20 - bond \$500 - ct 8/11/20*

Former Roll No. *Authority filed with Oct. 1920... voucher.* JAN 13 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Halse John A*

Certificate No. *1173623* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REG ESTABLISHMENT.*

Service: *Pri Batty A. 6 US Field Arty*

Disability: *nephritis*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sig.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Oct 8-1913</i>	<i>FEB 28 1914</i>				

Fee: *\$25 fee* *Milo B. Stevens & Co*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *17* *3/7*
6-681

NAME: <i>Jane S. Halse</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1900				Certificate No. <i>583015</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>#2</i> 2 <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Isaac M. Dakin Edu</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	
	2			2	7 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	5 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	20 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	
	2			2	6 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	10 36		3	4 36		3	4 85 50		3	
	4	OCT 36		4	16/11 36		4	4 36		4	11 90		4	
1909.	1	5 36	1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	13 90	1925.	1	
	2	6 36		2			2	4 60		2	14 90		2	
	3	6 36		3			3	4 60		3	11 90		3	
	4	14 36		4			4	4 60		4	GROUP 1		4	
1910.	1	7 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 74.87	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	14 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2	
	3	5 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3			3	
	4	22 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4	

NAME: <i>John A. Halse</i>				Certificate No. <i>1173623</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks: <i>REG. ESTABLISHMENT</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 18	1915.	1	4 18	1919.	1	4 18	1923.	1	4 6
	2			2	4 18		2	4 18		2	4 18		2	4 6
	3			3	4 18		3	4 18		3	4 18		3	4 6
	4			4	4 18		4	4 18		4	4 18		4	4 6
1908.	1		1912.	1	4 18	1916.	1	4 18	1920.	1	4 18	1924.	1	4 6
	2			2	4 18		2	4 18		2	4 18		2	4 6
	3			3	4 18		3	4 18		3	4 18		3	4 6
	4			4	4 18		4	4 18		4	4 18		4	4 6
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 18	1917.	1	4 18	1921.	1	4 18	1925.	1	4 6
	2			2	4 18		2	4 18		2	4 18		2	4 6
	3			3	4 18		3	4 18		3	4 18		3	4 6
	4			4	4 18		4	4 18		4	4 18		4	4 6
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 18	1918.	1	4 18	1922.	1	4 18	1926.	1	4 6
	2			2	4 18		2	4 18		2	4 18		2	4 6
	3			3	4 18		3	4 18		3	4 18		3	4 6
	4			4	4 18		4	4 18		4	4 18		4	4 6

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

9312 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kalsel Elijah Dead*

Certificate No. *641 296* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6 1907**

Service: *P. E. 21" Mich. V.D. and* *18.174*

Disability: *E 14" " " "*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pris. 12</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 08</i>	<i>14 July 08</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>25 May '10</i>				

Fees: *11*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *3 Mar 1909 - acc ord date unknown* Bureau notified: *Mar 16-09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11.741 GL* Home:

6-881

NAME Halsenberg, Louisa

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 763103

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Sailor

Frederick

Service

2 Cl Fireman U S Navy

6-676

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>April 15, 1928</i>						
Reported <i>MAY 17 1928</i>						

Remarks:

NAME: *Halsenberg, Louisa*

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *763.103*

NAVY WIDOW:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor: *Frederick Halsenberg*

Service: *2 Cl. Fireman, U. S. N.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Apr. 1912</i>	<i>19 Aug. 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
<i>119 - mile B. Stevens & Co - Wash. D.C.</i>						

Wv.

Transferred from: *San Francisco.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME LOUISA HALSENBERG

Certificate No.

Fees 763103

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
30												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Louisa Halsenberg

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

763.103

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 75	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4 30	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	6 4 30	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	12 178.40	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	10.00	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to P. Payment Card.

NAME

Halsey Albert A.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

872643

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt K, 127 N Y V Inf

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Died	Reported
				<i>Jan 19 1927</i>	FEB 18 1927
				Remarks:	<i>hh</i>

NAME

Halsey Albert A.

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

872643

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1927~~

Service

Sgt K. 127. Regt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Mch 07</i>	<i>OCT 25 1907</i>	<i>INCRESS</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>June 13 1914</i>	<i>Dec 8 1914</i>
<i>ISSUE</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 31 1912</i>	<i>FEB 17 1913</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>June 13 1919</i>	<i>v</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME ALBERT A. HALSEY,

Certificate No.

872643

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50		65									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 60								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME: *Albert A Halsey* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *872643*
 Last paid to: *12 18 22 40 50* Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36 ✓	1915. 1	6 100 ²⁰	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50		
2		2	10 36 ✓	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4	1927. 2	
3		3	10 36 ✓	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	4	3	
4	13 66 ⁴⁰	4	9 36	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4	4	
1	11 36 ✓	1	10 36	1	4 72	1	4 120	1	4 50	1	
2	11 36 ✓	2	11 36	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	10 36 ✓	3	8 36	3	4 72	3	4 151	3	4 50	3	
4	12 36	4	13 36	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1	11 36 ✓	1	4 48 ⁰⁰	1	4 72	1	4 150	1	Payment Card	1	
2	11 36 ✓	2	4 54 ✓	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	11 36 ✓	3	4 54	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4	10 36	4	4 54	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1	8 36 ✓	1	4 54	1	4 72	1	4 150	1		1	
2	9 36 ✓	2	4 54	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8 36	3	4 54	3	4 100 ⁰⁰	3	4 150	3		3	
4	10 36 ✓	4	4 54	4	4 120	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Halsey Albert H.

Certificate No. 640.19 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Priv. A 23 May 7 2nd 20 Ind Batty NY 1st

Disability: Whitesville N.Y.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	11 Aug 1890	6 Aug 1891	Discom	14	1909	Increased order dated Sept 19 1917
				Psycholo to widow <u>Mary C. Halsey</u>			
				<u>J. Whitesville, N.Y.</u>			

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: 17 July 09 Bureau notified: 4 June 09. P.M. Whitesville N.Y. # 1440

Remarks: 17 July 09

Former Roll No. Home: SEP 28 1917

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Halsey Alexander 85

Certificate No. 956.751 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
ACT OF FEB. 8, 1902.

Service: 1st Lt 27th Reg

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	10	Jan 26/97	Mar 14/98				
INCREASE	12	Sept 19/06	Oct 20/06				
REISSUE	15	Aug 18/10	Dec 10/10				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 12/24/10 - C.P. Bureau notified: JAN 28 1911

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. 112 Home:

NAME: <i>Halsey Albert H Halsey</i>				Certificate No. <i>640192</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		BUFFALO				1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2			1913.	2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Alexander Halsey</i>				Certificate No. <i>956.751</i>											
Last paid to: <i>85</i>				Rate: <i>12.15</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			GROUP 2				1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Halsey Amanda*

Certificate No. *852.108*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *ACT APR. 19. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George P.*

Service: *Pr. Co. 9th Mich Inf.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>Nov 15. 1915</i>	<i>Sept 4. 1918</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>\$10 H. W. Stevens 10/3/18</i>			

NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 17. 1922* Bureau notified: *3-10-21* & = **FEB 15 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 30 1918*

NAME: *Halsey Annie A*

Certificate No. *517.310*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *2nd Lt. 7.8 N.Y.S.M.V.I -*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>20 April 01</i>	<i>26 July 01</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 1. 1908</i>	

NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**

Transferred to:

Died: *Date not given* Bureau notified: **AUG 31 1909** - *Com- advised on drop card*

Remarks: ** Check \$140.00 for \$36 transmitted to Auditor 5/31/09*

Report by Inspector. Bureau card. Dated Aug 15/09 - Bureau card. Dated Aug 31/09.

Former Roll No.

NAME:

Amanda Halsey

Certificate No.

852.108

Last paid to:

Rate:

23.30

Remarks:

*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APR. 19, 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3					3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2					2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3					3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2					2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3					3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4					4		

6-581

NAME:

113 Annis A. Halsey

Certificate No.

517310.

Last paid to:

MAY 4 - 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

GROUP 2

12 36 ✓

Lead ✓

Fee 10/3 24083

NAME: *Halsey, Barkley* **DECEASED.** 146.820

Certificate No. *1018,502* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Art-4-1-USV Engne.*
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	25 Feb 07	14 June 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 13/11* Bureau notified: **OCT 25 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *292-02* Home: **D. H.** 6-681

NAME: *Halsey, Calvin B.* 45

Certificate No. *86#959* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Service: *Capt. D. 35" Co. Mil.*
Disability: *Mal. joining.*

DEAD

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	30	June 26/01.	Aug. 2/02.				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to: *9096601 11/4/15*

Died: *8/21/15* Bureau notified: **NOV 15 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *47* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Barkley Halsey*

DECEASED.

Certificate No. *1018.502*

Last paid to: *12 - JUN 4 - 1907* Rate: *20-*

Remarks: *146.820 D.H.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60 D	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>7/16 26.40 D</i>			2		<i>12 60 D</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>18 60 D</i>			3		<i>11 60 D</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 60 D</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>18 60 D</i>		1912.	1		GROUP 3	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>8/11 60 D</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>15/12 60 D</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 60 D</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12 60 D</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>11 60 D</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 60 D</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>15 60 D</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>17 60 D</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>11 60 D</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 60 D</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>20 60 D</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: **45**

Calvin C. Halsey

Certificate No. *864.959*

Last paid to: Rate: *30*

Remarks: **General Law.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4	90			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	90	1916.	1		GROUP 2	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 90</i>			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9 90</i>		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>6 90</i>			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 90</i>			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 90</i>			4	4	90.		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Halsey, Candis M.*

Certificate No. *9249811* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *darius*

Service: *P. B. 16" Misc Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar. 15 1922</i>	<i>Dec. 4 1922</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 2. 1923-* Bureau notified: *JAN 25 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 15 1922* 6-670 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Halsey Catharine**

Certificate No. **726,915** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **William Dorsey later known as John William Halsey**

Service: **Pt I 30 US Colored Vol Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Jan 20, 1926* Reported: *MAR 5 1926*

Remarks:

NAME:

Candis M. Halsey

Certificate No.

424981

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			

1228259. ✓
~~*15*~~ CHECK CANCELED
~~*30*~~ CHECK CANCELED

6-681

NAME

CATHARINE HALSEY,

Certificate No.

726915

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30										
MAY		4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED *D-2/6*
 CHECK CANCELED

3-1081
D-2/6

6-6574

NAME:

Halsey, Catharine

Certificate No.

726915

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

William Dorey, later known as John William Halsey

Service:

Port. I, 30th U.S. C. Vol. Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	MAY 16 1911	JUL 26 1911

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: The 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME OF SOLDIER:

Halsey, Charles

Certificate No.

606281

ARMY MINORS.

Law:

JUN 27 1890

Service of Soldier:

Pl G. S. Kans. V.I.

Guardian:

Sarah L. Littlepage

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: April 1906

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	15 Mch 1906

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Leona	25 Jan 1906	17 Nov 1910

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

498

6-678

NAME: <i>Catharine Halsey</i>																ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>726915</i>			
Last paid to:																Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8/7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles Halsey</i>																Certificate No. <i>606281</i>							
Last paid to:																Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>JUN 27 1890</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/6			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Halsey Charles A.* (3-P. A. 1.) ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. *54678.1* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Civil War~~

Service: *Pt. A 36 Ills.* Act of May 11, 1912

Disability: *G. S. N. M. Army* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>23 Feb. 76</i>	<i>5 June 76</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 28 1912</i>	<i>JAN 21 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 26, 1920</i>	<i>Nov 10, 1920</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 26, 1921* Bureau notified: *NOV 8 1921*

Remarks: *Died 10/26/21 Accrued order dated 10-4-22 payable to widow. Ella C.*

Former Roll No. Home: *OCT 11 1922* 6-681

NAME *Halsey, Charles H.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *652 438* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service *Pt. G 1 N.Y. L. Arty.*

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>July 7, 1923</i>	<i>Sept 26, 1923</i>		

Died *Oct 16 1923* Reported *NOV 6 1923*

Remarks: *Letter to wife 11/8-23*

Died Oct 16 1923 Accrued order dated APR 2 - 1924 payable to widow Ella Halsey

Lacona. N.Y.

OCT 6 1923

Charles A. Halsey

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 54675

Nov 4-1908

~~50 72~~ 72

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 48 ✓	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	10 48 ✓	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	23 19920	2	
3		3	9 48 ✓	3	4 90	3	4 120	3		3	
4		4	10 48 ✓	4	4 90	4	4 120	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 54 93 ✓	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	9 60 ✓	2	4 90	2	4 120	2		2	
3		3	8 60 ✓	3	4 90	3	4 151 587	3		3	
4		4	8 60 ✓	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1	10 48 ✓	1913. 1	14 60 ✓	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	11 48 ✓	2	4 90 ✓	2	4 90	2	4 216	2		2	
3	9 48 ✓	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 216	3		3	
4	9 48 ✓	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 216	4		4	
1910. 1	12 48 ✓	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	GROUP 2	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	9 48 ✓	2	4 90	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	9 48 ✓	3	4 90	3	4 108	3		3		3	
4	9 48 ✓	4	4 90	4	4 120	4		4		4	

NAME CHARLES H. HALSEY.
 Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920
 Fees 652438

GROUP I

RATE-	50 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4	14	31	20									
MAY	4		T										
JUNE	4	50											
JULY	4	50											
AUGUST	4	50											
SEPTEMBER	4	50											
OCTOBER	4	50											
NOVEMBER	4	72											
DECEMBER													

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Halsey Charles H* (3-P. A. 1.) *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*
 Certificate No. *052438* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~
 Service: *Gen. Army La* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12/18 July 1890	3 Aug 1891				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>15 May 1912</i>	<i>15 July 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>25, 15 May 1912</i>	<i>12 June 1912</i>			<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 25 1917</i>	<i>June 12 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home: *JUL 5 1917*

NAME: *Halsey Charles H* (3-P. A. 1.) *15787*
 Certificate No. *1065772* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Sgt B 177 Ohio*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Apl 07 8</i>	<i>Jan 08</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:
 Died: *9/11/1911* Bureau notified: *SEP -1 1911*
 Remarks: *Final payment approved to* *Widow Order Com'r.*
 Former Roll No. *Act 15787* Home: *6205 Franklin Ave*

NAME: *Halsey Chauncey W.* 19015 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1117264* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Corpl. a 50 N. Y. Vol. Engrs.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Act.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 April 1907.</i>	<i>12 Dec 1907.</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Mar 1911</i>	<i>8 Apr 1911</i>				

Fees: *Act, no fee.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *10/27/11 PM* Bureau notified: *Aug. 12, 1912.*

Remarks: *Fossil Ore*

Former Roll No. *a. g. 26151* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Halsey Clifford W.* (3-P. A. 1.) *5562-77*

Certificate No. *1167.026* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *Pvt. G. 13" U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Disease of liver (abscess) and tender cicatrix, result of operation therefor.* Certificate of Guardianship filed

ISSUES. *with Voucher July 1914*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>6 Sept. 1911</i>	<i>10 Nov. 1911</i>				

Fees: *25 - O. E. Howe, Wash. D. C.*

Mr.

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *AUG 31 1918*

Died: *Aug. 6-1918* Bureau notified: *AUG 31 1918*

Remarks: *Veterans Home, Cal. B. notified 7/11/14*
E. S. Birdsall - Ldr. Superior Ct. Sacramento Co. Cali
appt. 8 June 1914 Bond. \$250. ct. 11 July 1914

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Chauncey W. Halsey

Certificate No. 1117264

Last paid to: @ 8 Dec. 07 Rate: 15 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36 ✓	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 42 ⁶⁰	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 40	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	2/5 28 93	1911. 4	CROSS 3	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	11 36	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	11 36	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	14 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	13 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	18 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	13 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: Clifford W. Halsey

WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No. 1167026

Last paid to: Rate: 10 Remarks:

E.S. Birdsall - Adm.

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4/10 30	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	22 30	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	23 30	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 62/53	1915. 4	4/8 30	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	1 4 30	1916. 1	1 18 30	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	2 4 30	1916. 2	2 19 30	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	3 4 30	1916. 3	3 22 30	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 4 30	1916. 4	4/17 30	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	1 4	1917. 1	1 21 30	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	2 4	1917. 2	2 16 30	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	3 4	1917. 3	3 18 30	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 30	1917. 4	4 20 30	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	1 4 30	1918. 1	1 25 30	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	2/30 30	1918. 2	2 21 30	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	3 19 30	1918. 3	3 30	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 23 30	1918. 4	GRU	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

Halsey, Darius

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

8757 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

720693

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service:

Pr. Co. "B." "16" Wis. I.D.

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1909
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	23 Oct. '01	22 Dec. '02		35	June 10-1918	
Res	15	22 May 1911	1 June 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Res ^{5/12}	20	3 June 1912	7 Mar. 1913.	Rest	24	Mar 24 1915	
Fees:					35	June 10. 1918	
					50	May 1. 1920,	Dec 4 1922

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to: to end Nov 28. 1921, date of death

Died:

Nov 28 1921 8-1081 D

Bureau notified: DEC 27 1921

Pay wvd:

Remarks:

Enterprise, Or. Joseph

band in Halsey, Joseph, Oregon.

Former Roll No.

1471-1021-8635

DEC 14 1922 ORIGINAL

Home:

Separately

6-681

NAME:

Halsey, David K.

DEAD

9787

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

49,444

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

THE CIVIL WAR.

Service:

Sgt B. 5" Mich

Disability:

l.s. wd abdomen & loss lt eye and aff. right eye

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	30 April 90	25 July 90				
Acc			Feb 19 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Died:

Feb 11-1911 3798-3/1

Bureau notified:

MAR 3 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

11595

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Darius Halsey

Act of May 11, 1912.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

720693

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~20~~ ~~35~~ *50*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	60.	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2	16	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	15	46 ²⁰		3	4	60		3	4	105		3		
	4				4	18	45		4	4	60.		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2				2	14	45		2	4	60		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	12	45		3	4	60		3	4	166 ⁵⁰		3		
	4	23	36		4	4	45		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4 ^{1/2}	45 ¹²	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	20	36		3	*			3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	15	36		4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4 150		4			
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	60		2	4	60		2	DEAD			2		
	3	15	36		3	4	60		3	4	102		3	<i>R 12/28 29580</i>			3		
	4	1/10	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		

6-681

NAME:

David H. Halsey

Certificate No.

49444

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1908

Rate:

24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	31	54 ⁴⁰		2				2				2		
	3				3		131 ^{1/2}		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>Saginaw</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		GROUP 3	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Halsey Elizabeth P.

Certificate No.

4632

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Civil War.

Name of Sailor:

Richard E. Halsey

Service:

3rd Asst Engr. ranking with Midshipman US Navy

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

12

19

March 86

3 June 92

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Died

7/24

1917

9/21/17

Fees:

payable to

GROUP 3

Transferred from:

Transferred to

4951415

AUG 4 - 1917

Died

7/24/17

Bureau notified *11 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

122 Clarkson Ave. - Brooklyn N.Y.

NAME:

53 Elizabeth P. Halsey

Certificate No.

4632

paid to FEB 4 - 1909

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Civil War Wid.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	16 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 38	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 38	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3	15 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 88	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 36 ✓	1916. 4	20 36.93	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2	11 36 ✓	1913. 2	4 ✓	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3	16 36 ✓	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4	6 36 ✓	1913. 4	4 36 ✓	1917. 4	10/9 54	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1	8 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 38	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2	9 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	GROUP 2	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3	11 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4	11 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4			

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Halsey Ella C

Certificate No. **920207** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Charles A**

Service **Pt A 36 Ill Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Nov. 18, 1921				
	30	Nov. 18, 1921				
Died <i>Feb. 27, 1928</i>						
Reported MAR 20 1928						

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Halsey, Ella C.

Certificate No. **920,207** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Charles A.**

Service: **Pvt. Co. A, 36th Reg. Ill. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Nov 18, 1921	Oct 4, 1922			
Fees: None						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						

Former Roll No. **OCT 1 1922**

6-879

NAME **ELLA C HALSEY**

Certificate No. **920207**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: **ELLA C. HALSEY**

Certificate No. **920,207**

Last paid to:

Rate: **30**

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	10 23 3/6	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	18 6 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

Trans. to M.P.
Payment Card.

NAME

Halsey Ella M

Certificate No.

757161

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Sabin

Service

Pt F & Prin Muscn 41 Wis Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Feb. 18. 1925</i>						
Reported <i>MAR 6 1925</i>						

Remarks:

NAME:

Halsey Ella M.

Certificate No.

757161

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Sabin Halsey

Service:

Pvt F & Prin. Muscn. 41 Wis. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>71</i>						
ORIGINAL	2	<i>Jan 6, 1913</i>	<i>APR 25 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>10 fee pd Edgar T. Gaddis 5/20/1913</i>						

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 7 1918

NAME ELLA M HALSEY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 757161

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 3

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL			4 30										
MAY			4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

NAME: ELLA M HALSEY

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

757161

Last paid to:

757161

Rate:

~~12 30~~ ~~25 30~~

marks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 4 30
1907. 2 2 4 36	1911. 2 2 4 36	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 4 30	1927. 2 2 4 30
1907. 3 3 4 36	1911. 3 3 4 36	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 4 30	1927. 3 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 4 36	1912. 1 1 4 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30
1908. 2 2 4 36	1912. 2 2 4 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 4 30
1908. 3 3 4 36	1912. 3 3 4 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 5 58.93	1920. 4 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4 36	1913. 1 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 4 60	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 4 30
1909. 2 2 4 36	1913. 2 2 4 36	1917. 2 2 4 60	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 30	1929. 2 2 4 30
1909. 3 3 4 36	1913. 3 3 4 36	1917. 3 3 4 60	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 30	1929. 3 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 4 30
1910. 1 1 4 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 4 30
1910. 2 2 4 36	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4 30	1930. 2 2 4 30
1910. 3 3 4 36	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4 30	1930. 3 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 4 30

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1928

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Halsey, Elmer* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (P. A. 1.)
 Act of Feb. 6, 1907
 Certificate No. *705.009* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Service: *Pvt. L 8 reg r c*
 Disability: *?*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>29 Dec 1890</i>	<i>23 Jan 1892</i>	<i>Rec'd 15</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	
<i>Rec'd 12</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>23 Mch 1907</i>	<i>3 Sept 1907</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Dec 1914</i>	
				<i>21</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Dec 1919</i>	<i>3 Apr 1913</i>

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Died: *3/9/15* Bureau notified: *APR 9 1915*

Remarks: *E. E. M. Died Mar. 9, 1915 Accrued order dated Sept. 17, 1915 payable to widow Mary E. Halsey R#2, Genesee Falls, N. Y.*

Former Roll No. _____ Home: **OCT 4 1915**

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME *Halsey Erastus E.* ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Certificate No. *175489* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Service *Pt & corp K 127 N Y V Inf*
 Disability _____

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>			

Died *Jan 8 1927* Reported **FEB 18 1927**
 Remarks: *chz*

NAME:

Halsey Elmer Halsey

Certificate No.

705009

Last paid to:

Date:

8-12-18

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1 5 24		1911. 1 9 36		1915. 1 5 46 ³⁰		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1		
2 6		2 7		2 4 54		2		2		2		
3 6		3 7		3		3		3		3		
4 7 52 ²⁷		4 6		4 22 39 ⁶⁰		TO DATE OF DEATH					4	
1 8 36		1 8		GROUP 1							1	
1908. 2 9		2 6		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2		
3 8		3 11		3		3		3		3		
4 8		4 7		4		4		4		4		
1 8		1 4		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1		
2 9		2 36 ²⁴ ⁴⁰		2		2		2		2		
3 9		3 4 4 5		3		3		3		3		
4 7		4 4		4		4		4		4		
1 8		1 4 45		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1		
2 7		2 4 45		2		2		2		2		
3 8		3 4 45		3		3		3		3		
4 7		4 4 45		4		4		4		4		

NAME FRANKS E. HALSEY.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

175480

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Halsey Erastus E* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Act of May 11, 1913
 Certificate No. *175 489* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Pvt + Corp to - 125 reg*
 Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 14, 1917</i>	<i>20 May 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>Nov 13, 1917</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>MAY 31 1912</i>	<i>MAY 7 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>FEB 13 1913</i>

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to: *...*
 Died: *...* Bureau notified: *...*
 Remarks: *...*
 Former Roll No. *...* Home: *...*

NAME: *Halsey Francis M.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *608028* ARMY INVALID. Law: *...*
 Service: *Pvt 2-49 W US*
 Disability: *Dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Nov 03</i>	<i>26 Jan 04</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 1909</i>	<i>10 Apr 1909</i>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Died Dec. 13, 1917 Reimbursement order dated Feb. 18, 1918*
 Died: *Dec. 13, 1917* Bureau notified: *JAN 12 1918*
 Remarks: *Check No. 5789611 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled*
 Former Roll No. *...* Home: *20 Borough Fine, New Castle, Pa.*

FEB 25 1918 6-681

NAME: Erastus E. Halsey Certificate No. 175-689
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 ~~14~~ 30 ~~40~~ 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2	19 14 80	1911. 2	8 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	13 36 ✓	1911. 3	8 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	7 36 ✓	1911. 4	9 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	11 36 ✓	1912. 1	10 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	11 36 ✓	1912. 2	9 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	12 36 ✓	1912. 3	9 46 ✓	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	10 36 ✓	1912. 4	9 45 ✓	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 36 ✓	1913. 1	4 72 ✓	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 36 ✓	1913. 2	4 72 ✓	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 36 ✓	1913. 3	4 72 ✓	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 36 ✓	1913. 4	4 72 ✓	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 72 ✓	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 72 ✓	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 72 ✓	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 72 ✓	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924											

NAME: Francis M. Halsey Certificate No. 60-f-028
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 24 30

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 90	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 72	1912. 2	5	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9	1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 20 10 80	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8 90	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	MAR 14 59 ⁵⁰	1922. 2	amt. allowed	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	GROUP 1	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME *Halsey Gamaliel*

Certificate No. *30783*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Priv 26 Regt 1st Inf 1st Div 1st Army* *Mapleview N.Y.*

Disability: *Loss of arm & neck shoulder ft etc*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Eng</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>2 mch 03</i>	<i>16 apr 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

BUFFALO Pa

Transferred to: *114/13*

Died:

August 1912

Bureau notified: *1/14/13*

Remarks:

no date given

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME *Halsey, George C.*

Certificate No. *864,927*

ARMY INVALID

Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt. E 9 Iowa V. Cav.*

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 27, 1924</i>	<i>August 25, 1924</i>		

Died *April 19, 1924* Reported *MAY 19 1926*
 Remarks: *B*

Died *Apr 19 26* Accrued order dated *MAY 24 1926*
 payable to widow *Mary E Halsey*

*384 Broad St.
 Oshkosh
 Wis.*

AUG 30 1924

21037
15308 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Halsey, George C

Certificate No. 864-927 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1912~~

Service: Pvt. E. 9 Iowa Tol. Cav ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	10	23 Mch 1907	DEC 10 1907	Inc.	23	Mch 22 1913	10 Nov 1913
..	17	17 May 1912	23 July 1912		30	Mch 22 1918	E. E. M
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>MILWAUKEE</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

21037

Former Roll No. 26994 Home: Act June 27-30

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Halsey, George H.

Certificate No. 325-076 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt. E. 9 Mich 9. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	10 Feb 1904	14 May 1904	Inc	24	Feb 10, 1913	
Reissue	15	MAY 31 1912	FEB 20 1913	Inc	30	" 10. 1918	June 26, 1913
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>DETROIT</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Oct 21, 1917</u>				Bureau notified: <u>DEC 8 1917</u> <u>3888</u>			
Remarks: <u>Check No. 5622313 Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled.</u>							
Died <u>Oct 21 1917</u> Accrued order dated <u>SEP 4 1918</u> <u>Secumseh Mich.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>15292</u>				Home: <u>SEP 21 1918 ORIGINAL</u>			

8662 6-681

NAME: *George C. Halsey*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *864 927*

Last paid to: *10* Rate: ~~18~~ ~~23~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ **50**

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 69	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 9	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2	4 69	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 10	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 69	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 11	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 69	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 12	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	16 48 73	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 69	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	10 36	1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 69	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 36	1912. 3	9 58 - 36	1916. 3	4 69	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	5 36	1912. 4	8 51	1916. 4	4 69	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4 51	1917. 1	4 69	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	5 36	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 69	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 69	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	4 69	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	6 36	1914. 1	4 69	1918. 1	4 69	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 69	1918. 2	Inc. 71 80	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 69	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6 36	1914. 4	4 69	1918. 4	4 128	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *George N. Halsey*

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *325-010*

Last paid to: *SEP 1908* Rate: ~~24~~

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	GROUP 3	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	10 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	4 54	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	Inc.	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	8 36	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	DEAD	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	10/3 38 40	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	36	1922. 4		1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Halsey, George R.

Certificate No. 981575 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Sgt. R. 50 N. Y. V. Engrs.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>6 Mch. 08</u>	<u>20 Mch. 08</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, | Transferred to:

Died: Jan 17/09 | Bureau notified: JAN 29 1909

Remarks: Seneca Falls, N. Y.
Bath " " N. Y. L. S. Home

Former Roll No. A. J. 1340-8, 8930 | Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Halsey George W. | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. 456322 | **ARMY INVALID.** | ~~**SPECIAL ACT**~~
~~**GENERAL LAW**~~

Service: P 10 130 Ind.

Disability: Chro Diarr Res Piles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	25	Nov 06	<u>12 Jan 07</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>Mch 16, 1916</u>	<u>Apr 6, 1916</u>
14	13	Jan 1909	<u>2 Feb 1909</u>	<u>50</u>		<u>MAY 1 1920</u>	
Inc	10	14 mch 10					

Fees: 2. J. P. Shaw 3/14/10

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: Group 2 to Group 3 DEC -5 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SL 14170 | Home: Dis 12/29/20

6-691

NAME: <u>George R. Halsey</u>				Certificate No. <u>981575</u>			
Last paid to <u>mch. 08 12</u> Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<u>13 44 80</u>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<u>23 45 -</u>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<u>14 45 -</u>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	GROUP 3	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <u>George W. Halsey</u>				Certificate No. <u>456322</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12-14-36</u> Rate: <u>50.50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<u>7 72</u>	1915. 1	<u>4 72</u>	1919. 1	<u>4 150</u>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<u>6 72</u>	1915. 2	<u>4 72</u>	1919. 2	<u>4 108</u>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<u>2 32</u>	1915. 3	<u>4 72</u>	1919. 3	<u>9 108 MH</u>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<u>13 72</u>	1915. 4	<u>4 72</u>	1919. 4	<u>10 108 MH</u>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<u>7 72</u>	1916. 1	<u>4 72</u>	1920. 1	<u>9 108</u>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<u>7 72</u>	1916. 2	<u>4 72</u>	1920. 2	<u>11 108 MF</u>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<u>7 72</u>	1916. 3	<u>4 108</u>	1920. 3	<u>13 165 40 MH</u>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<u>7 72</u>	1916. 4	<u>4 108</u>	1920. 4	<u>21 150 MH</u>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<u>4</u>	1917. 1	<u>4 108</u>	1921. 1	<u>4 150</u>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<u>4</u>	1917. 2	<u>4 108</u>	1921. 2	<u>4 150</u>
1909. 3	<u>4 42</u>	1913. 3	<u>4</u>	1917. 3	<u>4 108</u>	1921. 3	<u>4 150</u>
1909. 4	<u>6 42</u>	1913. 4	<u>4 72</u>	1917. 4	<u>4 108</u>	1921. 4	<u>4 150</u>
1910. 1	<u>12 42</u>	1914. 1	<u>4 72</u>	1918. 1	<u>9 108 MH</u>	1922. 1	<u>4 150</u>
1910. 2	<u>6 70 33</u>	1914. 2	<u>7 72</u>	1918. 2	<u>10 108 MH</u>	1922. 2	<u>4 150</u>
1910. 3	<u>6 72</u>	1914. 3	<u>4 72</u>	1918. 3	<u>12 108 MH</u>	1922. 3	<u>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</u>
1910. 4	<u>7 72</u>	1914. 4	<u>4 72</u>	1918. 4	<u>5 108</u>	1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Halsey, George St.

154,560

Certificate No. 909344

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr H 192 OVD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC 8		28 June 05	31 July 05				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1122

Home:

6-681

NAME: Halsey, George St.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

154,560

Certificate No. 909344

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pr cpl. 4-192-OVD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 17	27	Feb 10	9 Mch 10	Inc.	15⁵⁰	10 Feb 1914	21 Mch 1914
Reis 18⁵⁰	23	May 12	20 Nov 12	19	50	July 1918	
				22	50	July 1920	
				30	50	June 10 1918	
				32	50	Feb 12 1920	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Columbus

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 72

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>George St Halsey</i>												Certificate No. <i>909 344</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>8</i>						Remarks: <i>157.500</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9 mt</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>9 mt</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 mt</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 mt</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9 24</i>		1	COLUMBUS			1919.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	DROPPED--PENSIONED			2				2				2				2		
	3	UNDER ACT FEB. 9, '07			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>George St Halsey</i>												Certificate No. <i>909 344</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1910</i>						Rate: <i>15.50</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 46.50</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1923.	1	<i>4 150</i>	
	2				2	<i>11 36</i>			2	<i>4 46.50</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>4 50</i>	
	3				3	<i>11 36</i>			3	<i>4 46.50</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3	<i>4</i>	
	4				4	<i>11 36</i>			4	<i>4 46.50</i>			4	<i>90</i>			4	<i>4</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 46.50</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 91.50</i>		1924.	1	<i>4 50</i>	
	2				2	<i>11 36</i>			2	<i>4 46.50</i>			2	<i>96</i>			2	<i>4 50</i>	
	3				3	<i>12 36</i>			3	<i>4 46.50</i>			3	<i>4 169.50</i>			3	<i>4 50</i>	
	4				4	<i>14 9.55</i>			4	<i>4 46.50</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>			4	<i>4 50</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 40.50</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 46.50</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 150</i>		1925.	1	<i>Trans to Mo.</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 40.50</i>			2	<i>4 46.50</i>			2	<i>4 150</i>			2	<i>Payment Card</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 40.50</i>			3	<i>4 46.50</i>			3	<i>4 150</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>4 40.50</i>			4	<i>4 46.50</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>25 73</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 40.50</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 49.07</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 150</i>		1926.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2	<i>4 46.50</i>			2	<i>4 57</i>			2	<i>4 150</i>			2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3	<i>4 46.50</i>			3	<i>4 87.50</i>			3	GROUP 3 PAID			3		
	4	<i>14 06</i>			4	<i>4 46.50</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4		

NAME: *Halsey, Harry J.*

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 **23**

Certificate No. *1.120.694.* **ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

Service: *Pl. No. 12; U.S. Inf. Corp. 26. 6. Re. Inf.*

Disability: *Mal poisoning.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 Mch 8/05.</i>	<i>Apr. 6/06.</i>				
		<i>Reis. 18 Oct. 16-1920</i>	<i>mch. 8-1922</i>				

Fees: *Thomas M. Sykes, \$20^{3/22}*

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *80.*

Home:

MAR 15 1922 e-681

NAME **Halsey Henrietta A**

Certificate No. **729188**

ARMY WIDOW

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Charles H**

Service **Sgt B 177 Ohio Vol Inf**

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *April 15, 1925*
Reported **MAY 7 1925**

Remarks:

NAME: 23 <i>Harry J. Halsey</i>												Certificate No. 1.120.694.											
Last paid to:				Rate: 18:				WAR WITH SPAIN.				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	18	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	19	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1909.	1	6	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	8	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	54		2				2		
	3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME HENRIETTA A HALSEY												
Certificate No. 729188												
Fees 729188												
Act of May 1, 1920												
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916												
GROUP 3												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Halsey Henrietta A.* 32306

Certificate No. *729788* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.*

Service: *Sgt. B. 177 O.V.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 21 Aug 1911</i>	<i>11 Sept 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. **NOV 28 1916** 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Halsey Henry* 9608

Certificate No. *741 419* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 1907~~ **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**

Service: *Pvt. 9 Mich V.D.* *31609*

Disability: **47083**

ISSUES.								47086	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.		DATE OF CERTIFICATE.		CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 8</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov. 14</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Mar 92</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Class 24</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>JUN 3 1912</i>	<i>MAR 5 1913</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Dec 04</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Feb. 05</i>	<i>6</i>				
<i>Inc 22</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Dec 05</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Jan 06</i>	<i>11</i>				
<i>Revs 45</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb. 07</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 07</i>	<i>21</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>Sept 11, 1911</i>	<i>Oct 20, 1911</i>						

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **DETROIT** *San Francisco C.O. Nov. 7/07* Transferred to: **633 Gundy St**

Died: *May 30 1915* Bureau notified **JUN 29 1916** Death reported by *P. M. Pagnon*

Remarks: *Miss*

Former Roll No. *X* Home: **8743** 6-681

NAME: <i>Rosetta A. Wilson</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>32,306</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1						
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4	13	11		20	4	4		36	4	4		75	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36 ⁹³		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>Henry Halsey</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>741 419</i>												
Last paid to: SEP 4 1907				Rate: 15 24				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	90 ⁰⁰	1915.	1	4	72.	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	16	45		2	4	72		2	6	8		Cancelled	2		
	3	Trans - 3 mos.			3	7	45		3				3				3			
	4	10	45 ⁰⁰		4	14	58 ⁸³		4				4				4			
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2	10	45		2	8	60		2				2				2			
	3	10	75		3	10	60		3				3				3			
	4	9	45		4	4	60		4				4				4			
1909.	1	10	45	1913.	1	28	4	36 ¹³	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	45		2	4	72	2				2				2				
	3	10	75		3	4	72	3				3				3				
	4	9	45		4	4	72	4				4				4				
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	9	45		2	4	72		2				2				2			
	3	10	45		3	4	72		3				3				3			
	4	3/11/11 for Part			4	4	72		4				4				4			

NAME: *Halsey Henry*
Certificate No. *741419* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Service: *Civ - a - 9 Mich Vol Inf*
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 23, 1907</i>	<i>21 May 1907</i>	<i>Priv</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>20 Nov 90</i>	<i>14 Dec 92</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>17 Dec 04</i>	<i>6 Feb 05</i>
				<i>"</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Dec 05</i>	<i>11 Jun 06</i>

Fees: *Resolife*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to: *Detroit Nov 13/07*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *633 Broadway Street Saginaw Mich*

Former Roll No. *344/4-514/2. 9002*

Home:

NAME: *Halsey, Henry A.*
Certificate No. *1058289* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT FEB 8, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri, a 22 Conn Inf*
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 mch, 1907</i>	<i>11 Nov, 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>Sept 10, 1915</i>	<i>mch 29, 1916</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Sept. 1910</i>	<i>4 Oct. 1910</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1919</i>		
<i>Priv</i>	<i>79</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Aug. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 24, 1919* Bureau notified: *APR 22 1919 3-1081*

Remarks: *Died Mar 24 1919 Accrued order dated 12 21 1920 481 Broad St.*

No Josephine C. Halsey Windsor Conn.
Home: *BOSTON, MASS. JAN 27 1920 ORIGINAL*

Form No. *17 1916*

NAME:

Henry Halsey

Certificate No.

741419

Last paid to:

June 07

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	7/5 10.10	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	11/2 45.-	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	GROUP 3	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Henry A. Halsey

Act of May 11, 1912 13083

Certificate No.

1058,289

Last paid to:

Sept, 07 @ 8

Rate:

~~15~~ ~~12.50~~ 32

Remarks:

32

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9.45	1915. 1	4 37	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	7 58.93	1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	DEAD	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	7 36	1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	24 22 40	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	6	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 67.50	1920. 2	76	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	10.	1912. 3	7 59.13	1916. 3	4 67.50	1920. 3	GROUP 3	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	4 57	1916. 4	4 67.50	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 67.50	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 67.50	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 67.50	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 67.50	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67.50	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 67.50	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 94.10	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 43.20	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Halsey Henry N.* (3-P. A. 1.) 19441
 Certificate No. *10645314* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907
 Service: *1 Lt - K-21 N.Y. Vol Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Mar '07</i>	<i>9 Nov '07</i>		<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Mar 1910</i>	<i>31 Mar 1910</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>	<i>10 Apr. 1913</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>10 Feb. 1915</i>					

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 28, 1920; D-8 MAR 22 1920* Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *San Francisco*
15-45-1880

Former Roll No. *A. 2-1709/3-9058* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Halsey Henry M.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1046185* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
 Service: *1 Lt & Com 13 N.Y. V.C.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REIS</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 1897</i>	<i>DEC 19 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 3/09</i>	<i>Feb 16/09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *New York, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *10/12/12* Bureau notified: **MAY 6 - 1914**
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Henry N. Halsey</i>				Certificate No. <i>1064534</i>			
Last paid to: <i>@ 8 to Dec '07</i>				Rate: 23.30 <i>40</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6-45	1915. 1	⁵ inc. 74.60	1919. 1	4 120
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 45	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 40	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 45	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120
1908. 1	11 36	1912. 1	6 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2	6 45	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	GROUP 3
1908. 3	7 36	1912. 3	9 45	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	4 45	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4 5/16 ⁴⁵⁴⁰ / ₇₀	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	4 69	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	2
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	3
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 69	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 69	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	1
1910. 2	8 44	1914. 2	4 69	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	2
1910. 3	5 45	1914. 3	4 69	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3	3
1910. 4	6 45	1914. 4	4 69	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry M. Halsey</i>				Certificate No. <i>1046185</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 <i>20</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	17 60 ✓	1915. 1		1919. 1	1
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 60 ✓	1915. 2		1919. 2	2
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 60 ✓	1915. 3		1919. 3	3
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 60	1915. 4		1919. 4	4
1908. 1	<i>11/08 2120</i>	1912. 1	10 60 ✓	1916. 1		1920. 1	1
1908. 2	14 45 ✓	1912. 2	11 60 ✓	1916. 2		1920. 2	2
1908. 3	7 45 ✓	1912. 3	19 60 ✓	1916. 3	26 <i>Inc. on 1/14</i>	1920. 3	3
1908. 4	12 45 ✓	1912. 4	wrote <i>PM. 4/21/14</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	4
1909. 1	23 45 ✓	1913. 1	GROUP 2	1917. 1		1921. 1	1
1909. 2	11 60 ✓	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	2
1909. 3	20 60 ✓	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	3
1909. 4	8 60 ✓	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4
1910. 1	9 60 ✓	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1
1910. 2	6 60 ✓	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2
1910. 3	15 60 ✓	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3
1910. 4	10 60 ✓	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4

6-681

NAME: *Halsey, Isaac Benton*

Certificate No. *1186639*

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Seaman US Navy*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>July 16, 1920</i>	<i>Apr 5, 1921</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>July 26, 1922^{or}</i>	<i>Oct. 12, 1922</i>				

Fees: *James J Parker #20 APR 22 1921*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 18, 1922*

Bureau notified: **NOV 24 1922**

Remarks: *Died Oct 18, 1922* Accrued order dated **MAR 23 1923**

Widow: *Agnes M Halsey*
6212 North Broadway
Saint Louis, Mo - APR 4 1923

Former Roll No.

Home: *Saint Louis, Mo - APR 4 1923*

NAME:

Isaac Benton Halsey

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1186639

Last paid to:

Rate:

1-8 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

9 4 36
 10 4 18
~~11 4 18~~
~~12 4 54~~
 GROUP 1
 17 25 60 TO DATE OF DEATH

Fee c
 22 154 80
 4 54
 4 54
 4 54
 4 54
 GROUP 1 PAID
 4 TO JULY 4, 1927

CHECK
 CANCELED
 CANCELED
 CANCELED

NAME:

Halsey, James A.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

366460

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pvt 1st Regt 69th Ill V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	18	Feb 1907	24 Apr 1907	30		23 May 1912	25 Nov 1912
20	24	Aug 1908	17 Sept 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Mch. 10, 1916

Bureau notified: MAY 10 1916

Check No. 1482.922 dated 5/4/16. Canceled.

Remarks:

Admitted to service Discharged from N. M. H.

16 Aug 7 1907

Former Roll No.

1210 GENERAL LAW

Home:

NAME:

Halsey Jeremiah

Act of May 11, 1912 Civil War.

Certificate No.

121118

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Service:

Pvt 20 1st Regt Rifles

Disability:

Chr. shenon.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	24	27 Apr 1907	15 Nov 1907				
Rev	30	20 1912	30 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Mch. 29, 1915

Bureau notified: APR 13 1915

Report by P. M.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: <i>James A. Halsey</i>				Certificate No. <i>366460</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15.00 30</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	10	1915. 1	4 90	DEAD	1923. 1	
2	<i>8 53</i>	2	10	2	4 90		1923. 2	
3	<i>9</i>	3	10	3	4 90		1923. 3	
4	<i>16</i>	4	10	4	4 90		1923. 4	
1908. 1	<i>7 88</i>	1912. 1	10	1916. 1	4 90		1924. 1	
2	<i>8</i>	2	0	2	4 90		1924. 2	
3	<i>8</i>	3	<i>19</i>	3	GROUP 2		1924. 3	
4	<i>15</i>	4	<i>1 36 2</i>	4			1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10</i>	1913. 1	4	1917. 1			1925. 1	
2	<i>10</i>	2	4	2			1925. 2	
3	<i>11</i>	3	4	3			1925. 3	
4	<i>11</i>	4	4 90	4			1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10</i>	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1			1926. 1	
2	<i>10</i>	2	4 90	2			1926. 2	
3	<i>10</i>	3	4 90	3			1926. 3	
4	<i>10</i>	4	4 90	4			1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Jeremiah Halsey</i>				Certificate No. <i>121118</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24 30</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 72	1915. 1	4 90	DEAD	1923. 1	
2		2	<i>8 72</i>	2	GROUP 2		1923. 2	
3		3	<i>5 72</i>	3			1923. 3	
4		4	<i>6 72</i>	4			1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6 72</i>	1916. 1			1924. 1	
2		2	<i>7 72</i>	2			1924. 2	
3		3	<i>7 72</i>	3			1924. 3	
4		4	<i>11 90</i>	4			1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1913. 1	4	1917. 1			1925. 1	
2	<i>0 72</i>	2	4	2			1925. 2	
3	<i>7 72</i>	3	4	3			1925. 3	
4	<i>6 72</i>	4	4 90	4			1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 72</i>	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1			1926. 1	
2	<i>6 72</i>	2	4 90	2			1926. 2	
3	<i>9 72</i>	3	4 90	3			1926. 3	
4	<i>9 72</i>	4	4 90	4			1926. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Halsey Jerome

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

142968

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. D 20 N. Y. H. A.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	72	Nov 13, 1926	Dec 17, 1926		

Died Nov. 10, 1929 | Reported Nov. 27, 1929
 Inspector's report: Letter to Col: Sec. 12/9/29
 Remarks: *ex 3015 113 4/4/26 \$65 cancelled 11/18/26*
17008245 N. 12/1/27
Bert Halsey, Adm
 App'd *Feb 30, 1929* By *County Court*
Adams Co Neb Bond \$1000
 Ev. filed *May 1929*

Burked ad 26 25/1
Dis July 1926. (See letter summoned out dated Dec 4, 1926) JAN 6 1927
Disc 4/3/28

NAME:

Halsey Jerome

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

15643

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

142968

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of July 3, 1926~~

Service:

D 5 Hydra

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>24 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov 13, 1914</i>	<i>Dec 3, 1914</i>
<i>Reis 16</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>30 Dec 1912</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Nov 13 1919</i>		
				<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Dropped. Pensioned under

Act of May 11, 1912 12/3/12

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Juniata
Neb

Former Roll No.

10-801

Home:

6-681

NAME **JEROME HALSEY.**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **142968**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

J. Halsey, Jr. **GROUP 1**

RATE—	50			65 72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	8 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	11 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	19 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	10 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	11 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	10 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	8 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	72					

NAME: *Jerome Halsey* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *142968*

Remarks: *1 1907*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

1907.	1	4	105	1911.	1	7	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	100	1927.	1			
	2	4	105		2	7		2	4	60		2	4	50		2			
	3	4	105		3	7		3	4	60		3	4	50		3			
	4	4	105		4	7		4	4	60		4	4	50		4			
1908.	1	4	105	1912.	1	9	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	50	1928.	1			
	2	4	105		2	8		2	4	60		2	4	50		2			
	3	4	136.50		3	9		3	4	60		3	4	50		3			
	4	4	150		4	7		4	4	60		4	4	150		4			
1909.	1	4	150	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	100
	2	4	150		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	4	150		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	4	150		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	4	150	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	100
	2	4	150		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	4	150		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	4	150		4	4	48		4	4	117		4	4	150		4	4	50

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Halsey John*
Certificate No. *556237* ARMY INVALID.
Service: *P F 12 USC, H. A.*
Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.
Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>27 Feb 1904</i>	<i>29 Mar 1904</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Aug 1912</i>
				<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Oct 26, 1914</i>	<i>MAY 20 1915</i>
					<i>27</i>	<i>Oct 20, 1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**
CHICAGO, ILL.

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 9, 1916.*

Bureau notified: **SEP 14 1916** (*37*)

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23514* JUN 15 1915

Home: *Oct 29, 1901*

NAME: *Halsey John*
Certificate No. *556237* ARMY INVALID.
Service:
Disability:

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.**
BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME

Halsey, John D.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No.

379801

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

2nd Lt H 60 D V Inf

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Oct 28, 1924 ^R	Jan 28, 1925		
REIS	90	AUG 4, 1926 ^R	AUG 17, 1926		

Died *May 8, 1927* Reported *JUN 18 1927*
 Remarks *379801*

FEB 5 1925
AUG 24 1926

NAME:

Halsey, John D.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

164,500

Certificate No.

379801

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB 6, '07~~

Service:

2nd Lt - H - 60 - OVD

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	27	May 27	24	Feb 08		
Reis.	24	27	May 27	13	Jan 13		
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2179-02

Home:

NAME JOHN D HALSEY

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 379801

GROUP 3

RATE-	50-	50-	72	90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	CHECK CANCELLED						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90								

NAME: *John D Halsey* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 379,801

Rate: ~~72~~ 50

Remarks: ~~164.500~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 72	1911. 1 11 45	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 72	1911. 2 10 45	1915. 2 4 72	1919. 2 4 105	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 72	1911. 3 14 45	1915. 3 4 72	1919. 3 4 105	1923. 3 4	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 72	1911. 4 11 45	1915. 4 4 72	1919. 4 4 105	1923. 4 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 72	1912. 1 11 45	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 72	1912. 2 4 45	1916. 2 4 72	1920. 2 4 105	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 72	1912. 3 11 45	1916. 3 4 72	1920. 3 4 166	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 72	1912. 4 4 56	1916. 4 4 72	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 72	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Trans to Mo.	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 72	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 72	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 Payment Card	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 72	1913. 3 4 72	1917. 3 4 72	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 72	1913. 4 72	1917. 4 4 72	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 72	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 72	1914. 2 4 72	1918. 2 4 72	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 4 72	1914. 3 4 72	1918. 3 4 102 ⁸⁰	1922. 3 GROUP 3 PA	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 72	1914. 4 4 72	1918. 4 4 105	1922. 4 TO JUNE 4, 1912	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Halsey John F* 15882 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *868175* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1900~~

Service: *Pvt E 123 Ohio Inf* ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	6	June 1900	23 Jan 1904	Reis.	24	June 5, 1912	
15	10	Nov. 1911	22 Nov. 1911.		30	Aug. 12, 1916	Oct. 9, 1913
Reis 24	8	June 1912					
30	12	Aug 1916	8 Apr 1913				
Dropped. Pensioned by Act of February 6, 1907. <i>11/22/11</i>				Died <i>Apr 9 1917</i> accrued order dated <i>Dec 2 1918</i> payable to widow <i>Rosannah C. Halsey</i>			
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to: <i>J. Walworth Nebr.</i>			
Died: <i>4/9/17 (3-888)</i>			Bureau notified: MAY 5 1917				
Remarks: <i>Rais in lieu of lost Cert. Oct 9/13. <i>Harriet Walworth Nebr</i></i>							
Former Roll No. <i>851</i>				Home: DEC 23 1918 ⁶⁸¹			

NAME: Halsey, John H. 15393 (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 15393 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt H, 1st N-Y Inf

Disability:

8-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920	<i>July 14, 1926</i>			
Inc	72	Apr 9, 1926				
				Died <i>May 23 1930</i> Reported JUN 9 1930		
				Remarks: <i>Letter to Finic 6/3/30 -</i>		
				AUG 2 1926		

NAME: <i>John F. Halsey</i>												Certificate No. <i>8681705</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>						Rate: <i>72.75 24 30</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	11			1	4	72		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2			2	13			2	4	72			2				2		
	3			3	14			3	4	72			3				3		
	4			4	11-13			4	4	72			4				4		
1908.	1			1	12	<i>4/140</i>		1	4	72		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2			2	11			2	4	72			2				2		
	3	<i>16 36</i>		3	9			3	4	72			3				3		
	4	<i>16 36</i>		4	7			4	<i>82 40</i>				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1	4			1	4	90		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>		2	4	<i>28-8850</i>		2	4	90			2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>		3	4			3	<i>90</i>				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>		4	4	<i>72</i>		4					4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14</i>		1	4	<i>72</i>		1				1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>		2	4	<i>72</i>		2					2				2		
	3	<i>14</i>		3	4	<i>72</i>		3					3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>		4	4	<i>72</i>		4	<i>1/13/19 6.5</i>				4				4		

NAME: JOHN H HALSEY												
Certificate No. 15393											Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP 2												
RATE-	50-			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME: Halsey John H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 15393

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: PA 1 N Y

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: G.S.N. force equal to loss of hand or foot.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	243	Mar. 83	12 Sept 83				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: ~~DORSEY, WILLIAM~~ now known as JOHN WILLIAM HALSEY

Certificate No. 1078171

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. J. 30 U.S.C. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 18 1907	JAN 8 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 20 1911 Bureau notified: APR 26 1911 3-1081 etc.

Remarks: Died 14 Apr 1911 Accrued order dated JUL 26 1911 \$16.40 payable to widow Catharine Halsey R.D. Murren Md

Former Roll No. 11704 Act 6/27/90

Home:

NAME: *John H Halsey* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: *NOV 4-1908* Rate: *24 50* Remarks: *General Law.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
15-393

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	19	72		3	4	72		3	4	152.60		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	13	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4						
1909.	1	12	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1						
	2	13	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2						
	3	12	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3						
	4	11	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4						
1910.	1	15	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1						
	2	16	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2						
	3	18	72		3		72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3						
	4	11	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4						

GROUP 3 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: **WILLIAM DORSEY now known as JOHN WILLIAM HALSEY** Certificate No. **1078171**

Last paid to: **DEC 4 1907 at 6** Rate: **12** Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	DEAD			3				3				3		
	3				3				4				4				4		
	4	17	51.26		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		

16 40

NAME: *Halsey Josephine C.*

Certificate No. *882432* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry A.*

Service: *Pr A. 22 Coon Dr.*

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 14, 1919</i>	<i>Jan 21, 1920</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **GROUP 3**

Former Roll No. *25169*

NAME: *Halsey Lillian J.*
Certificate No. *1587* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick W. Shaw*

Service: *Coapt B 11 See Inf*

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ren</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>March 24 1917</i>	<i>Apr 3, 1918</i>
		<i>25 Oct 6 1917</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *May 5, 1920 (letter)* Bureau notified: **JUN 29 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 15 1918

NAME: <i>Josephine W. Halsey</i>					ACT OF APR. 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>882.432</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>2530</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 90
	2				2				2				2		4 30
	3				3				3				3		4
	4				4				4				4		4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75
	2				2				2				2		4 75
	3				3				3				3		4 95.50
	4				4				4				4		4 90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90
	2				2				2				2		4 90
	3				3				3				3		4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90
	2				2				2				2		4 90
	3				3				3				3		GROUP 3 PAID
	4				4				4				4		TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Lillian J. Halsey</i>					Certificate No. <i>1587</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75
	2				2				2				2		4 75
	3				3				3				3		4 75
	4				4				4				4		4 75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75
	2				2				2				2		4 75
	3				3				3				3		4 85.50
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 1
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 75
	2				2				2				2		4 75
	3				3				3				3		4 75
	4				4				4				4		4 75
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 75
	2				2				2				2		4 75
	3				3				3				3		4 75
	4				4				4				4		4 75

NAME: *now* *Mallaw Halsey Lucinda* *McGather* 5762

Certificate No. *271189* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Edward Mallaw*

Service: *10 to Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 19 mch 86</i>	<i>13 Oct 98</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *17 Jan 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4930* Home: 6-682

NAME: *Halsey M. Emily*

Certificate No. *687643* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William L.*

Service: *1st Col. Artfor Co. F. Regt. N.Y. Vol. Engrs*

78 ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 July 1909</i>	<i>23 Aug 1909</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1915</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 5, 1917</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 28-1920* Bureau notified: *Feb 1-1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Lucinda Wallace ^{now} Halsey</i> <i>Mother</i>												Certificate No. <i>221189</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1		GROUP 2	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: <i>M. Emily Halsey</i>												Certificate No. <i>687643</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 36 ✓</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36 ✓</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>5 36 ✓</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>9 36 ✓</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>5 36 ✓</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36 ✓</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3				3		<i>5 36 ✓</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>5 36 ✓</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 ✓</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 800 ✓</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 36 ✓</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 64 60</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36 ✓</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 36 ✓</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 36 ✓</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36 ✓</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Halsey, Margaret V.* **10156**

Certificate No. *554.157* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Menzo D. Halsey*

Service: *Co. - 142. N. Y. I. I.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>26 July '13</i>	<i>12 June '13</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908 by Act of that date.</i>						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 3860						

6-679

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Halsey, Martha A.* **20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Certificate No. *684143* **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier *Silas E.*

Service *Corp A 22 Mich V Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG. 4, 1926</i>				
Died <i>June 30, 1927</i>						
Reported <i>JUL 23 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: <i>Margaret V. Halsey</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>534.157</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: 12 <i>25</i> 30				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	9	4 90	
	2			2	9 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		10	4 30	
	3			3	13 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		11	4	
	4			4	8 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		12	4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	7 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	3	1 4 30	
	2			2	8 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		4	2 4 30	
	3			3	10 36		3	4 36		3	4 95.50		5	3 4 30	
	4	10 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		6	4 4 30	
1909.	1	12 36	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	5 4	
	2	8 36		2	4		2	4 36		2	4 90		2		
	3	16 36		3	4		3	4 36		3	4 90		3		
	4	8 36		4	4 36		4	4 61.13		4	4 90		4		
1910.	1	8 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		
	2	14 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2		
	3	15 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3		
	4	9 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4		
						GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922						Trans. to "P" Payment Card.			

NAME: <i>MARTHA A HALSEY</i>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920												
Certificate No. <i>684143</i>														
Fees														
GROUP 3														
RATE—	30	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80									

3-1071
A 7/11

10.278. (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Halsey Martha A.*

Certificate No. *684 143* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08. WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Bilas E.* *22.801.*

Service: *Epl. A. 22 Mich. V.D.*

W ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Nov. '08</i>	<i>24 June '09</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *∞* 6-679

DEC 5 1916

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Halsey Martha A. formerly* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *809835* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Name of Soldier: *Alson E Lasher*

Service: *Prov 4 11. My Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 5, 1916</i>	<i>June 26, 1916</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>no fee</i>						
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Date und. July 13, 1920* Bureau notified: **OCT 25 1920**

Remarks:

OCT 28 1916
JUL 1 1916

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Martha A. Halsey*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *684. 143.*

Last paid to: *P*

Rate: ~~25~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: *25 30*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10-J.2. Adams</i>	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7/21 73.60</i>	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>16 36.</i>	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Martha A. Halsey*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *809835*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12* ~~25~~ ~~30~~

Remarks:

MINIUM ACT.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>25 1/2 60</i>	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>NOV 4 2 36</i>	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	GROUP 1	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.87	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Halsey Martha J.

Certificate No.

642419

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Co. 4. 15 up to P. 4. 2 N.Y. P. V. C.

73

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 8 9 Sept 1904</i>				
		<i>12 1908</i>	<i>14 April 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:		<i>10 F. P. Rowle.</i>		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 20 1916

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Halsey Mary A

Certificate No.

607240

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Samuel M

Service:

P. V. C. 7. 6 N.Y. P. V. C. and F. 2 N.Y. P. V. C.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 18 Jan '06</i>	<i>16 April '06</i>			
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Martha J. Halsey</i>					Certificate No. <i>642.419</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				
					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30
1908. 2	<i>34 267</i>	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30
1908. 3	8 34	1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.87	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Mary A. Halsey</i>					Certificate No. <i>607.740</i>				
Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909					Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				
					Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 36 ✓	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 ✓	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 ✓	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3	9 36 ✓	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4	9 36 ✓	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 48.43	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1	7 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2	9 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3	10 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4	7 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	

NAME:

Halsey, Mary C.

Certificate No.

831,087

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1910

Name of Soldier:

Albert H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Art.

Service:

Priv A 2nd New York Inf and 20th Independent Batty N Y Light

ISSUES. Married 1898

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	September 25, 1916	September 19, 1917			
		20 July 1, 1917	5			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 28 1917

6-679

NAME:

Halsey, Mary E.

Certificate No.

796,405

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Elmer Halsey

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Private Co L 8th New York Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	March 25, 1915	September 17, 1915			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

GROU

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct 28, 1921

Bureau notified:

JAN 17 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 4 1915

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E. Halsey</i>												Certificate No. <i>831.087</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: 25 <i>30</i>						Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

OCT 10 112 40

4 16 60

1 4 74.67

2 4 75

3 4 75

4 4 75

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Mary E. Halsey</i>												Certificate No. <i>796.405</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: 25 <i>30</i>						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

Fee 75.60

GROUP 1

NAME: *Halsey, Mary Jane*

DEAD

Certificate No. *383.745*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Nelson*

Service: *Pr. C. 38 n. f. v. d.*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Aug '90</i>	<i>3 Oct '93</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY,*

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 27. 1925* Bureau notified: *MAY 6 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Halsey Mary P.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *83767.7*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier: *William R.*

Service: *Priv. C. 63. Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>77-</i>	<i>Sept 25-1917</i>	<i>Feb 1-1918</i>
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *none*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *6/25/1920* Bureau notified: *AUG 12 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2/9

NAME: <i>Mary Jane Halsey</i>										Certificate No. <i>383745</i>									
MAY 4 - 1909										Remarks: DEAD									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	27	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	27	36 ✓		2	1			2				2		
	3				3	14	36 ✓		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	27	36 ✓		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	13	36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36 ✓		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	17	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	29	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	18	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary P. Halsey</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>837677</i>									
Last paid to: <i>2530</i>										Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	3/8	105 67	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: Halsey Matilda J.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 911378

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William F.

Service: 1st Lt. G 40th Regt. N. Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Jul 9 1921	Mar 18 1922

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

GROUP 3

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 24 1922

6-679

NAME:

Halsey Milton H

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 288030

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Corp'l & Sgt 18 Ohio V. I. & Capt A. 18 Ohio V. I.
Disability: 1

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	18	Feb 1907	6 Apr 1907
15	2	Nov 1911	15 Nov 1911

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
25	25	May 1912	18 Nov 1912
INCREASE	30	OCT 28-1916	Jan 10-1917
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3688

JUN 27 18 90

Home:

6-681

NAME: MATILDA J. HALSEY												Certificate No. 911378									
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	0	4		30	2							
	3				3				3	1	4		30	3							
	4				4				4	10	4		30	4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	2	4		30	2							
	3				3				3	3	4		30	3							
	4				4				4					4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	205	1930.	1				
	2				2				2	4	90		2								
	3				3				3	4	90		3								
	4				4				4				4								

NAME: <i>Matilda J. Halsey</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Last paid to:												Rate: <i>25.38</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1927.	1						
	2	834			2	10			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	10	4	50	2		
	3	5			3	10			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	11	4	50	3		
	4	8			4	10			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	12	4	50	4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	45	20	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1928.	1	4	50				
	2	8			2	0			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	1	4	50	2		
	3	8			3	19	no pay		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	2	4	50	3		
	4				4	11	153		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	3	4	50	4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1	48	75	1921.	1	4	150	1929.	1						
	2	10			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	1	4	50	2		
	3	11			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	2	4	50	3		
	4	11			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	3	4	50	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1930.	1						
	2	10			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	1	4	50	2		
	3	10			3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3	2	4	50	3		
	4	10			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	3	4	50	4		

NAME: *Halsey Milton H* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 16393 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *394667* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. 691 Ind Inf Corp 691 Ind Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>40 March 1907</i>	<i>15 July 1907</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>23 May 1917</i>	<i>15 Nov 1917</i>	<i>Inc 72</i>		<i>MAR 31 1921</i>	<i>APR 21 1921</i>
<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>Receiv</i>	<i>Reis 72</i>		<i>Feb 19 1921</i>	<i>May 25 1922</i>

Fees: *Died Oct 28, 1921* Reimbursement order dated *JUN 1 1922*

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *11/15/19* payable to *Anna Smith*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *P O Box 147, Anita, Iowa*

Died: *Oct 28, 1921* Bureau notified: *JAN 12 1922*

Remarks: *Anita*

Former Roll No. *15-8/2 ad* Home: *JUN 16 1922* 6-681

NAME **Halsey Minerva H** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **393275** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **James S**

Service **Muson Band 17 Ind Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920			

Died *June 16, 1927*

Reported *JUL 13 1927*

Remarks:

NAME <i>Milton W Halsey</i>												Certificate No. <i>394667</i>											
Last paid to: <i>661 700 5 a h 2</i>												Rate: <i>30 40 50 60 70</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3		<i>8 23 32</i>		3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4		<i>11 60</i>		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>10 60</i>	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>11 60</i>		2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3		<i>13 60</i>		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4		<i>8 60</i>		4	7	<i>4367 60</i>		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7</i>	1914.	1	4	<i>90</i>	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2	4	<i>90</i>		2	4	90		2	4	<i>90 07</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3	4	<i>90</i>		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>		4		<i>128</i>		4				4				4		

NAME MINERVA H HALSEY												Certificate No.				Act of May 1, 1920			
Fees 393275												20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				GROUP - 2			
RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934						
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
JUNE	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
JULY	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
AUGUST	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
OCTOBER	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
NOVEMBER	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
DECEMBER	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													

CHECK
CANCELED

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)
14168

NAME: *Halsey Minerva N.*

Certificate No. *393275* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *James S.*

Service: *Music Band 14 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>18 June 91</i>	<i>20 March 94</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	MAY 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15087 G.S.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME *Halsey, Nathan W.*

Certificate No. *88,629* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt C 37 Mass Inf and 16 Co 2 Battln V R C*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Died *Jan 10. 1924* Reported *FEB 11 1924*

Remarks: *See.*

6-672

NAME: <i>Minerva Halsey</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>393275</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: CIVIL WAR 1920																
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1							
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4 30	2				
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30	3				
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2 4 30		2			
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	3 4 30		3			
	4				4	7	36		4	13	14 36		4	4	90		4	1	4		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	2			2			
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	3			3			
	4	12/7	36		4	4			4	4	60 64 67		4	4	90		4	4			4			
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	6	36		2	4	88		2	4	76		2	4	90		2	2			2			
	3	6	36		3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3			3			
	4	7	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4			4			

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: NATHAN W, HALSEY,													Act of May 1, 1920						
Certificate No.																			
Fees: 88629																			
													GROUP 3						
RATE—	50																		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934							
JANUARY		4 50																	
FEBRUARY		4 50																	
MARCH																			
APRIL																			
MAY	4																		
JUNE	4 50																		
JULY	4 50																		
AUGUST	4 50																		
SEPTEMBER	4 50																		
OCTOBER	4 50																		
NOVEMBER	4 50																		
DECEMBER	4 50																		

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Halsey, Nathan W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *88,629* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pri. C, 37th Mass. Inf. 16 Co., 2 Batt'n., V.P.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Advt. 12	11	July 1890	1 Oct. 1892	Inc.	30	April 27, 1915	June 23, 1915
Reis. 15	5	May 1910	31 May 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis. 24	23	May 1912	4 Nov. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *BOSTON, MASS. JUL 9 1915* Home:

6-681

NAME: Halsey Oliver { concurrent with } (3-P. A. 5.)
 { sec. 4756 - Reg. Estab. } 148 891

Certificate No. 30,898 NAVY INVALID. Law. ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Service: corp. U. S. M. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
PERSON	12	Apr. 23/07	Oct. 5/07				
INCREASE	15	Aug. 3/10	Aug. 16/10				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 10/15/10. Bureau notified: OCT 20 1910 (Ch. to C.P.) ^{Oct. 5/07}

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. 17 days leave for 4/14 to 4/30/10

Former Roll No. Home: Naval Home

NAME: Halsey Oliver { concurrent with } (3-P. A. 5.)
 { act Feb. 6, 1907 - navy } 146

Certificate No. 30,898 NAVY INVALID. Law. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pt U. S. M. C.

Disability: 20 yrs. service.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	9 ⁵⁰	Mar 19/07	Oct 5/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 10/15/10. Bureau notified: OCT 20 1910 (Ch. to C.P.)

Remarks: Naval Home 10/19/1900 17 days leave for 4/14 to 4/30/10

Former Roll No. 29 Home:

NAME: *Walsey Ollie B.* 1936 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1089 998.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *P. A. 17th U. S. I.*

Disability: *Mal. pois*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0</i>		<i>8th Jan. '04</i>	<i>22 Aug. '04</i>				
			<i>RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.</i>				<i>2nd Mch 18th 1915</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 20. 1918* Bureau notified: **APR 5 1918 3 - 1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *727 -* Home: *C. H. 1/6/18* 6-681

NAME: *Walsey Owen C.* 61639 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *627 643* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.*

Service: *Pri. Co. 9 La. Cav.*

Disability: *ACT FEB. 28. 1907 17305*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 July 1906</i>	<i>15 Dec. 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2959+* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Halsey Owen C* 23039 ~~7305~~ (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *627643* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: *Pri E-9 So Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	27 Mar 1911	13 Apr 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	22	MAY 24 1912	NOV 27 1912				
		<i>NOV 22 1916</i>	<i>AUG 17 1916</i>				
Fees:		<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>					
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>61639</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Halsey Robert* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *966172* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918*
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Cpl. 4 Mich. I.D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	29 Mar 11	31 May 02	INCREASE	21	Attain 7, 1916	June 26, 1916
REISSUE	18	MAY 22 1918	OCT 24 1918				
Fees:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, OHIO. COLUMBUS, O.				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
<i>Aug 21 1921 (37) SEP 23 1921</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>302 Act of June 27, 1890 - 1916</i>				Home: C. H.			

6-681

NAME:

Oren G Halsey

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

627643

Last paid to:

4 Apr 11 17

Rate:

23 30 40 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 69	1915. 1	4 120	1919. 1	4 100	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	27 45	1915. 2	4 69	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 45	1915. 3	4 69	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	5 45	1915. 4	4 69	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 45	1916. 1	4 69	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	5 45	1916. 2	4 69	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 45	1916. 3	4 69	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7-12-34-67 45	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 69	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 69	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 69	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 69	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 69	1918. 4	128	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

Robert Halsey

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

966172

Last paid to:

Sept 4 1912 at 128

Rate:

40 50

172 70

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36 D	1915. 1	12 54 CH	1919. 1	15 20 CH	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36 D	1915. 2	11 54 C.H.	1919. 2	11 120 CH	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36 D	1915. 3	15 54 CH	1919. 3	12 120 CH	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36 D	1915. 4	14 54 CH	1919. 4	12 120 CH	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36 D	1916. 1	11 54 CH	1920. 1	13 120 CP	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 36 A	1916. 2	15 54 CH	1920. 2	12 120 CH	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	NOV 7 36 C.H.	1916. 3	14 72 CH	1920. 3	14 161 CH	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	16 C.H.	1916. 4	12 72 CH	1920. 4	13 150 CH	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 36 D	1913. 1	17 C.H.	1917. 1	13 72 CH	1921. 1	12 150 CH	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 36 D	1913. 2	12 C.H.	1917. 2	11 72 CH	1921. 2	13 150 CH	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 36 D	1913. 3	10 C.H.	1917. 3	12 72 CH	1921. 3	150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	0 36 X	1913. 4	17 54 C.H.	1917. 4	12 72 CH	1921. 4	GROUP 3	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36 D	1914. 1	13 54 C.H.	1918. 1	13 72 CH	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 36 D	1914. 2	16 54 C.H.	1918. 2	11 72 CH	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36 A	1914. 3	15 54 C.H.	1918. 3	11 116 ⁸⁰ CH	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36 A	1914. 4	12 54 C.H.	1918. 4	12 120 CH	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Halsey, Robert*

Certificate No. *7160906*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt Colo. 33" U.S.C. Vol Inft.*

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Apr 1910</i>	<i>13 June 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to:

Died: *29 Oct 1911*

Bureau notified: *3-1081 & let Asker P Dunkirk - 11/18/11*

Remarks: *(X) Covered by Act in effe 7/8/10 Rev 12/19/10 -*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Halsey, Rosannah C.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *855,739*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *John F.*

Service: *Pvt E 123rd Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>April 23, 1917</i>	<i>December 2, 1918</i>			
<i>I</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>Robert Halsey</i>				Certificate No. <i>1160906</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15 F</i>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>14 45</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2	<i>1367 L</i>			2	<i>13 45</i>			2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>10 45 Knoxville.</i>			3				3			3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	<i>X</i>			2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>12/30 94 50</i>			4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Rosannah G. Halsey</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>855739</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	<i>22 75</i>	<i>2 4 60</i>		
	2				2				2	<i>4 75</i>	<i>10 4 30</i>		2			2	
	3				3				3	<i>4 75</i>	<i>11 4</i>		3			3	
	4				4				4	<i>4 75</i>	<i>12 4 30</i>		4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4 75</i>	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>	<i>2 4 30</i>		
	2				2				2	<i>4 75</i>	<i>1 3 8</i>		2			2	
	3				3				3	<i>4 85.50</i>	<i>1 4</i>		3			3	
	4				4				4	<i>4 90</i>	<i>1 4</i>		4			4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4 90</i>	<i>1 4 90</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>	<i>2 4 90</i>		
	2				2				2	<i>4 90</i>	<i>2 4 90</i>		2			2	
	3				3				3	<i>4 90</i>	<i>3 4 90</i>		3			3	
	4				4				4	<i>4 90</i>	<i>4 4 90</i>		4			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	<i>4 90</i>	<i>1 4 90</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>	<i>2 4 90</i>		
	2				2				2	<i>4 90</i>	<i>2 4 90</i>		2			2	
	3				3				3	<i>4 90</i>	<i>3 4 90</i>		3			3	
	4				4				4	<i>4 90</i>	<i>4 4 90</i>		4			4	

4/1/19363 53
 GROUP 1 PAID
 TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
 Payment Card.

NAME:

Halsey, Sabin

23341 (3-P. A. 1.)
17532

Certificate No.

1136861

ARMY INVALID.

1913

ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Pr. F. and Prin Musc. 41. Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		11 Mar '07	11 Sept '07				
15		MAY 23 1912	NOV 1 1912				
Accd			25 Apr 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Aug Dec 7-1912

JAN 11 1913

83344

Remarks:

Payable to Ella M. Hild

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Halsey Tappen

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1132839

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

P A 134 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		25 Feb 1907	16 May 1907	Pris 15		21 May 1912	14 Oct 1912
				Inc 18		Sept 3 1914	OCT 16 1914
				Inc 21		Sept 3 1919	

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Sabin Halsey</i>				Certificate No. <i>1136861</i>			
Last paid to: <i>7-15</i>				Remarks: <i>JAN 11 1913</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36
	2				2	14	36
	3		<i>25/9 45 20</i>		3	7	36
	4		<i>15 36</i>		4	4	36
	1		<i>15 36</i>		1	5	36
1908.	2		<i>10 36</i>	1912.	2	5	36
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3	8	36/10
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4	<i>16-21-13/10</i>	<i>36</i>
	1		<i>7 36</i>		1		
1909.	2		<i>7 36</i>	1913.	2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>GROUP 1.</i>
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4		
	1		<i>12 36</i>		1		
1910.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1914.	2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Tappen Halsey</i>				Certificate No. <i>10434</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-15 1830 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 N.D.B.</i>
	2		<i>6/1 1560</i>		2		<i>7 NT</i>
	3		<i>10 AMF</i>		3		<i>8 NT</i>
	4		<i>AMF</i>		4		<i>4 NDB</i>
	1		<i>4 NT</i>		1		<i>4 AMF</i>
1908.	2		<i>6 JHI</i>	1912.	2		<i>C.G.</i>
	3		<i>6 NT</i>		3		<i>10 NDB</i>
	4		<i>4 ABW</i>		4		<i>4 LBL</i>
	1		<i>4 AMF</i>		1		<i>4 54</i>
1909.	2		<i>6 SBR</i>	1913.	2		<i>4 45</i>
	3		<i>18 SEP</i>		3		<i>4</i>
	4		<i>5 AMF</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>
	1		<i>A.M.F. 4</i>		1		<i>4 45</i>
1910.	2		<i>12 A.M.F.</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 45</i>
	3		<i>6 N.T.</i>		3		<i>4 45 10</i>
	4		<i>4 E.R.</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>
	1			1915.	1		<i>4 54</i>
	2				2		<i>4 54</i>
	3				3		<i>4 54</i>
	4				4		<i>4 54</i>
	1				1		<i>4 54</i>
	2				2		<i>4 54</i>
	3				3		<i>4 54</i>
	4				4		<i>4 54</i>
	1				1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>4 150</i>
	3				3		<i>4 150</i>
	4				4		<i>4 150</i>
	1				1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>4 150</i>
	3				3		<i>4 150</i>
	4				4		<i>4 150</i>
	1				1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>4 150</i>
	3				3		<i>4 150</i>
	4				4		<i>4 150</i>
	1				1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>4 150</i>
	3				3		<i>4 150</i>
	4				4		<i>4 150</i>
	1				1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>4 150</i>
	3				3		<i>4 150</i>
	4				4		<i>4 150</i>
	1				1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>4 150</i>
	3				3		<i>4 150</i>
	4				4		<i>4 150</i>
	1				1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>4 150</i>
	3				3		<i>4 150</i>
	4				4		<i>4 150</i>
	1				1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>4 150</i>
	3				3		<i>4 150</i>
	4				4		<i>4 150</i>
	1				1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>4 150</i>
	3				3		<i>4 150</i>
	4				4		<i>4 150</i>
	1				1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>4 150</i>
	3				3		<i>4 150</i>
	4				4		<i>4 150</i>
	1				1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>4 150</i>
	3				3		<i>4 150</i>
	4				4		<i>4 150</i>
	1				1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>4 150</i>
	3				3		<i>4 150</i>
	4				4		<i>4 150</i>
	1				1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>4 150</i>
	3				3		<i>4 150</i>
	4				4		<i>4 150</i>
	1				1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>4 150</i>
	3				3		<i>4 150</i>
	4				4		<i>4 150</i>
	1				1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>4 150</i>
	3				3		<i>4 150</i>
	4				4		<i>4 150</i>
	1				1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>4 150</i>
	3				3		<i>4 150</i>
	4				4		<i>4 150</i>
	1				1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>4 150</i>
	3				3		<i>4 150</i>
	4				4		<i>4 150</i>
	1				1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>4 150</i>
	3				3		<i>4 150</i>
	4				4		<i>4 150</i>
	1				1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>4 150</i>
	3				3		<i>4 150</i>
	4				4		<i>4 150</i>
	1				1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>4 150</i>
	3				3		<i>4 150</i>
	4				4		<i>4 150</i>
	1				1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>4 150</i>
	3				3		<i>4 150</i>
	4				4		<i>4 150</i>
	1				1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>4 150</i>
	3				3		<i>4 150</i>
	4				4		<i>4 150</i>
	1				1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>4 150</i>
	3				3		<i>4 150</i>
	4				4		<i>4 150</i>
	1				1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>4 150</i>
	3				3		<i>4 150</i>
	4				4		<i>4 150</i>
	1				1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>4 150</i>
	3				3		<i>4 150</i>
	4				4		<i>4 150</i>
	1				1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>4 150</i>
	3				3		<i>4 150</i>
	4				4		<i>4 150</i>
	1				1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>4 150</i>
	3				3		<i>4 150</i>
	4				4		<i>4 150</i>
	1				1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>4 150</i>
	3				3		<i>4 150</i>
	4				4		<i>4 150</i>
	1				1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>4 150</i>
	3				3		<i>4 150</i>
	4				4		<i>4 150</i>
	1				1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>4 150</i>
	3				3		<i>4 150</i>
	4				4		<i>4 150</i>
	1				1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>4 150</i>
	3				3		<i>4 150</i>
	4				4		<i>4 150</i>
	1				1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>4 150</i>
	3				3		<i>4 150</i>
	4				4		<i>4 150</i>
	1				1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>4 150</i>
	3				3		<i>4 150</i>
	4				4		<i>4 150</i>
	1				1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>4 150</i>
	3				3		<i>4 150</i>
	4				4		<i>4 150</i>
	1				1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>4 150</i>
	3				3		<i>4 150</i>
	4				4		<i>4 150</i>
	1				1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>4 150</i>
	3				3		<i>4 150</i>
	4				4		<i>4 150</i>
	1				1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>4 150</i>
	3				3		<i>4 150</i>
	4				4		<i>4 150</i>
	1				1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>4 150</i>
	3				3		<i>4 150</i>
	4				4		<i>4 150</i>
	1				1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>4 150</i>
	3				3		<i>4 150</i>
	4				4		<i>4 150</i>
	1				1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>4 150</i>
	3				3		<i>4 150</i>
	4				4		<i>4 150</i>
	1				1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>4 150</i>
	3				3		<i>4 150</i>
	4				4		<i>4 150</i>
	1				1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>4 150</i>
	3				3		<i>4 150</i>
	4				4		<i>4 150</i>
	1				1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>4 150</i>
	3				3		<i>4 150</i>
	4				4		<i>4 150</i>
	1				1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>4 150</i>
	3				3		<i>4 150</i>
	4				4		<i>4 150</i>
	1				1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>4 150</i>
	3				3		<i>4 150</i>
	4				4		<i>4 150</i>
	1				1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>4 150</i>
	3				3		<i>4 150</i>
	4				4		<i>4 150</i>
	1				1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>4 150</i>
	3				3		<i>4 150</i>
	4				4		<i>4 150</i>
	1				1		<i>4 150</i>
	2						

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Walsey Thomas* (3-P. A. 3.) *Deceased* *6310*

Certificate No. *641785.* *ARMY MINORS.* Law: *ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *P 124 Ind*

Guardian: *Anna H. Walsey.* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Apr 1908.*

ISSUES. *MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 08.</i>	<i>14 Apr 08.</i>	<i>Glengie. B.</i>	<i>26 Jan 07</i>	<i>3 Sept 11</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Remarks: *Appld to Court 11/27/11*

Former Roll No. *6008.* 6-678

NAME: *Walsey William F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *98731* *ARMY INVALID.* Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Lt. G 40. NY*

Disability: *G.S. Fracture of head & res mental impairment*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	11 Nov '85	6 Dec '05	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>13 Nov 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>July 11. 1918.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 2, 1921* Bureau notified *JUL 19 1921*

Remarks: *6/2 1921* Accrued order dated *MAR 18, 1922*
payable to widow *Malinda J.*

Former Roll No. Home: *MAR 24 1922* 6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas Halsey, Deed</i>				Certificate No. <i>641785</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>Deposited</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6.42</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7.42</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7.14</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	GROUP 2	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4.42</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6.44</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7.42</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6.52</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6.52</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7.42</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>William J. Halsey</i>				Certificate No. <i>98731</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4-1908</i>				Rate: <i>24.50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7.72</i>	1915. 1	<i>4.40</i>	1919. 1	<i>4.120</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>5.72</i>	1915. 2	<i>4.90</i>	1919. 2	<i>4.120</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>4.72</i> ✓	1915. 3	<i>4.90</i>	1919. 3	<i>4.120</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6.72</i> ✓	1915. 4	<i>4.90</i>	1919. 4	<i>4.120</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>5.72</i>	1916. 1	<i>4.90</i>	1920. 1	<i>4.120</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>4.72</i> ✓	1916. 2	<i>4.90</i>	1920. 2	<i>4.120</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>5.72</i> ✓	1916. 3	<i>4.90</i>	1920. 3	<i>4.151</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>1/4/13 7.72</i> ✓	1916. 4	<i>4.90</i>	1920. 4	<i>4.150</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>4.72</i> ✓	1913. 1	<i>4.90</i>	1917. 1	<i>4.90</i>	1921. 1	<i>4.150</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>6.72</i> ✓	1913. 2	<i>4.90</i>	1917. 2	<i>4.90</i>	1921. 2	<i>4.150</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>5.72</i> ✓	1913. 3	<i>4.90</i>	1917. 3	<i>4.90</i>	1921. 3	<i>4.150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>4.72</i> ✓	1913. 4	<i>4.90</i>	1917. 4	<i>4.90</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>5.72</i> ✓	1914. 1	<i>4.90</i>	1918. 1	<i>4.90</i>	1922. 1	<i>1/4 4833</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6.72</i> ✓	1914. 2	<i>4.90</i>	1918. 2	<i>4.90</i>	1922. 2	GROUP 2	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6.72</i> ✓	1914. 3	<i>4.90</i>	1918. 3	<i>5.108</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	<i>Law</i>
1910. 4	<i>7.72</i> ✓	1914. 4	<i>4.90</i>	1918. 4	<i>4.120</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>2 7/18</i>

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER:

W. Halsey William F. G.

83

Certificate No.

62-873

ARMY MINORS.

Law:

AUT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier:

Pt L. 2 mass bar.

Guardian:

The Continental Title Trust Co

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of: O.C. Phila. Pa. Jan. 19, 1906.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Feb 3-1906	June 15-1907	Park E	Feb 3-1906	Feb 24-1915
	12	Apr 19-1908				
				9c 3/6/11		

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Residence New York City MAR 22 1915

Certificate of Guardianship filed

with voucher for July 1907.

Former Roll No.

32

NAME:

Walsey William L.

Certificate No.

1088.0786

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

1st Art F. 1 n.y.c.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	15	FEB 26 1907	AUG 8 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

July 9/09

Bureau notified:

1909

Remarks:

Bureau Card dated 7/24/09

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

83

William E Halsey Jr

Certificate No.

62-873

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

127.2

Remarks:

ALL JUNE 27, 10

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 42	1915.	1	24 42	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	10 42		2	29 90		2			2	
	3			3	11 42		3	GROUP 2		3			3	
	4			4	11 42		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	10 42	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	11 42		2			2			2	
	3			3	20 42		3			3			3	
	4			4	11 42		4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	12 42	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2	42		2			2			2	
	3			3	13		3			3			3	
	4			4	20 42		4			4			4	
1910.	1	11 42	1914.	1	14 42	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	11 42		2	14 42		2			2			2	
	3	10 42		3	15 42		3			3			3	
	4	11 42		4	16 42		4			4			4	

6-681

NAME:

William L. Halsey

Certificate No.

1088, 026

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3	30 15 80		3			3			3			3	
	4	13 45		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1	10 45	1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	11 45		2			2			2			2	
	3	8 45		3			3			3			3	
	4	7 45		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	11 45	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	11 45		2			2			2			2	
	3	Head		3			3			3			3	
	4	9/1/09 33 Ending		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	GROUP 2	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

6-681

NAME: *Halsey William M* Act of ~~May 11, 1912~~ (3-P. A. 1.)
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *987655* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt. K. 127. 2nd Inf. 8th Div.*
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Recd</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 23 1907</i>	<i>15 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 9, 1915</i>	<i>Apr 14, 1916</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Dec 15</i>	<i>5 Jan 11</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 29 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:
Transferred from: *...* Transferred to:
Died: Bureau notified:
Remarks:
Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Halsey William M* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *493140* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~...~~

Service: *Pt. 63 Ohio 28*
Disability: *Loss of jaw & dis heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>26 Oct. 1889</i>	<i>25 July 1890</i>		<i>20</i>	<i>18 June 1912</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 14, 1912.</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>13 May 1914</i>	<i>28 Mch. 1913</i>

Fees:
Died: *Aug 29 1917* Accrued order dated *Feb. 1 1918*
Marg O.
Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:
Died: *8/29/17* Bureau notified: *OCT 23 1917*
Remarks: *Check No. 5399511 Dated 11/4/17 Cancelled.*
Former Roll No. *2733* Home:

NAME: William M. Halsey ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 967655
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 25 27 30 40 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	40	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2	7/5	942		2	8	45		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	14	36		3	12	45		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	13	36		4	10	46		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	16	36		2	8	45		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	12	36		3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4	12	36		4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	7	36		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	108		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card

NAME: William M. Halsey ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 493141
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 20 24 Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1		23720	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	60		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	7/8	2080	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	Inc.	569.47		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4				4				4		10/10

NAME:

HALSTAT, HENRY H.

Certificate No.

833,790

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C.
BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

Halstead Adelbert

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

802293

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Civ. 24 myr Ha

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
10	2.1	Aug 1890	4 Aug 1892	Inc. 23	AWV 10	1915	JUN 19 1915
17	24	May 1912	29 Nov 1912	30	AWV 10	1920	W. H. C.
				40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 14 1915

NAME:				Certificate No.																						
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1		GROUP 1	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3		CHICAGO,		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME:				Certificate No.																						
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
Halstead Adelbert Halstead				807293				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																		
				12-17-23.70				50																		
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1					
	2	6			2	6			2	4	54.80		2	4	120		2	4	50		2			2		
	3	8			3	7			3	4	51		3	4	120		3	4	50		3			3		
	4	7			4	7			4	4	47		4	4	120		4	4	50		4			4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1					
	2	8			2	6			2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50		2			2		
	3	8			3	8			3	4	69		3	4	141		3	4	50		3			3		
	4	8			4	7	21.62		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4			4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	8			2	4			2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2			2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3			3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4			4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	7			2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2			2		
	3	8			3	4	51		3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3			3		
	4	6			4	4	51		4	4	133.60		4	4	150		4				4			4		
								GROUP 1 PAID																		
								470 JULY 4, 1922																		

NAME: *Halstead, Albert*

Certificate No. *1217001*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pvt L 3rd N.Y. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Nov. 8 1921</i>	<i>Jan 16, 1923</i>				

Fees: *\$20. Joseph H. Hunter 2/21/23*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1217001*

Home:

NAME: *Halstead Alexander A.*

Certificate No. *585412*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Conf. 19 Ind. Batt N.Y. LA*

Heath NY

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>		<i>25 Mch 1907</i>	<i>23 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO**

Transferred to:

Died: *16 June 10*

Bureau notified: *15 July 10-3-798-7/10. 22*

Remarks: *Annie*

22 Nov 1910

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: <i>Albert Halstead</i>										Certificate No. <i>1217001</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1			
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1			
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1			
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			

6-681

NAME: <i>Alexander A. Halstead</i>										Certificate No. <i>505412</i>									
Last paid to: <i>OCT 4 1907 10</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>8 486.</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>7</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1/2 29 to date 74 death

BUFFALO

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Halstead, Alfred* DEAD

Certificate No. *270411* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *1st Co E 176 N.Y.V. I*

Disability: *Ulcers both legs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis #17</i>		<i>28 April 1866</i>	<i>6 Aug 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 7, 1910* Bureau notified: *3-1081 Lt. Charles H Cooper to Com. 7/13/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20=* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Halstead Alvina M** Act May 23, 1929

Certificate No. **446102** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **William H**

Service: **Pt H 5 Minn**

6-4574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *Oct. 20, 1929, +* Reported: **NOV 11 1929**

Remarks:

NAME:

Alfred Halstead DEAD

Certificate No.

270411.

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1900

Rate:

\$174

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		16	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9 51			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	13 51			1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8 51		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	10 51			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10 51			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	10 51			1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	13 51		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

ALVINA M. HALSTEAD.

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

446102

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELED

St. 10/31

3-1081

NAME: *Halstead, Alvina M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **74803**

Certificate No. *446102* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~-----~~

Name of Soldier: *William St.*

Service: *Pri St. 5 Minn*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>27 Apr 1892</i>	<i>8 June 1897</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *-----* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 19 1916⁶⁷⁹

NAME: *Halstead Amelia*

Certificate No. *826.187* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 12, 1928

Name of Soldier: *Lewis A*

Service: *P 19 Indapt Gatty N. Y. L. Army*

ISSUES. Married 1899.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Oct 14. 1916</i>	<i>June 11. 1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	<i>No Fee.</i>					

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *June 2. 1920* Bureau notified: *3 - JUN 11 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 1 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Alvina M. Halstead*

Certificate No. *446102*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~25~~ **30**

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1930**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
1907. 2 7 36	1911. 2 4 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 10 36	1911. 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4	1927. 3
1907. 4 9 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 6 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 9 36	1912. 2 4 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 11 36	1912. 3 4 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3 4	1928. 3
1908. 4 9 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 JAN 30	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 15 36	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 14 36	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 14 36	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.67	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 9 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 21 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 7 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Amelia Halstead*

Certificate No. *826.187*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~25~~ **25**

Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 10, 1930**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3 GROUP 1	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2 7/11 153.33	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4 4 69.67	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **Halstead, Andrew J.**

ARMY INVALID

Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **640 183**

Disability **Pt L 11 Kas V Cav**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
		72 May 1 1920			

Died *April 19, 1924* | Reported **MAY 1, 1924**
 Remarks: *37087. D*

Died *Apr 19, 1924* Accrued order dated **JUN 17, 1924**

payable to widow *Mary E. Halstead*

*200 N. Hoover St
Los Angeles
Calif.*

NAME: *Halstead, Andrew J.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

18861 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *640,183*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P. S. 11" Kans. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev	15	26 Feb. 1907	2 Oct. 1907	38	JUN 10, 1918		
Inc	20	15 July 1910	8 Oct 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Rev	3 1/4	5 June 1910	5 Mar 1913	Inc.	72	Sept 7 1920	Oct 5-1920
Rev	12 1/2	5 June 1910	5 Mar 1913	WEISSUE	72	May 1-1920	NOV 15 1922

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Los Angeles, Cal
200 N. Hoover St*

Former Roll No.

064 J. 1920 3/11 - 537 1/2 - 8423

Home:

6-681

NAME **ANDREW J HALSTEAD**

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees **640183**

GROUP 3

RATE— **72**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		4 72										
MAY		4 72										
JUNE		4 72	30 38 40									
JULY		4 72										
AUGUST		4 72										
SEPTEMBER		4 72										
OCTOBER		4 72										
NOVEMBER		4 72										
DECEMBER		4 72										

NAME: *Andrew J. Halstead*

Act of *May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. **640183**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: *@ 12 to Sep. 07* Rate: ~~72~~ *27-38.50* 72

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 114	1911. 1 6 60	1915. 1 4 81	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1 4 72
1907. 2 4 114	1911. 2 7 60	1915. 2 4 81	1919. 2 4 114	1923. 2 4 72	1927. 2 4 72
1907. 3 12/2 18.80	1911. 3 7 60	1915. 3 4 81	1919. 3 4 114	1923. 3 4 72	1927. 3 4 72
1907. 4 11 45	1911. 4 6 60	1915. 4 4 81	1919. 4 4 114	1923. 4 4 72	1927. 4 4 72
1908. 1 13 45	1912. 1 6 60	1916. 1 4 81	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1 4 72
1908. 2 12 45	1912. 2 6 60	1916. 2 4 81	1920. 2 4 114	1924. 2 4 72	1928. 2 4 72
1908. 3 7 45	1912. 3 6 60	1916. 3 4 81	1920. 3 4 114	1924. 3 4 72	1928. 3 4 72
1908. 4 8 45	1912. 4 4 60	1916. 4 4 81	1920. 4 4 213.80	1924. 4 4 72	1928. 4 4 72
1909. 1 8 45	1913. 1 4 81	1917. 1 4 81	1921. 1 4 216	1925. 1 4 72	1929. 1 4 72
1909. 2 8 45	1913. 2 4 81	1917. 2 4 81	1921. 2 4 216	1925. 2 4 72	1929. 2 4 72
1909. 3 9 45	1913. 3 4 81	1917. 3 4 81	1921. 3 4 216	1925. 3 4 72	1929. 3 4 72
1909. 4 8 45	1913. 4 4 81	1917. 4 4 81	1921. 4 4 216	1925. 4 4 72	1929. 4 4 72
1910. 1 9 45	1914. 1 4 81	1918. 1 4 81	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1 4 72	1930. 1 4 72
1910. 2 7 45	1914. 2 4 81	1918. 2 4 81	1922. 2 4 216	1926. 2 4 72	1930. 2 4 72
1910. 3 8 45	1914. 3 4 81	1918. 3 4 111.80	1922. 3 4 216	1926. 3 4 72	1930. 3 4 72
1910. 4 7 58.17	1914. 4 4 81	1918. 4 4 114	1922. 4 4 216	1926. 4 4 72	1930. 4 4 72

GROUP 3
TO JUNE 4, 1925

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. Halstead Anna E

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier 844 903

Service Joseph

Pt B 5 Mich Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

June 20, 1924

Reported

JUL 8 1924

Remarks:

NAME:

Halstead Anna E

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

844 903

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19 1908

Name of Soldier:

Joseph

Service:

Pr

Pt B 5 Mich Cav

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 20		Nov 7, 1916	May 10, 1918			
25		Oct 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees:

No fees

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 16 1918

6-679

NAME: *Halstead, Annie*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1903

Name of Soldier: *Alexander A.*

Service: *Co. 19. Ind. Batt. Mpr LA*

ISSUES.		DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>72</i>		<i>28 June 1910</i>	<i>22 Nov 1910</i>
INC. 20		<i>SEPTEMBER 2, 1916</i>	
INC. 25		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *no atty* Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 8 1916

NAME:

Annie Halstead

Certificate No.

712217

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1		1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	
	2			2	7			2	4	86		2	4	75		2	0	4	30
	3			3	7			3	4	86		3	4	75		3	11	4	
	4			4	7			4	4	86		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
	2			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3			3	5			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3			
	4			4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5	86.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2			
	3			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
	4			4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4	176 38 ⁴⁰			4	4		36	4	4		75	4	4		90	4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Halstead Arthur E

Certificate No. 1163295 NAVY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT,

Service: Hosptl App. U S S Independence

Disability: Pulmonary tuberculosis

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	2 Apr 1909	8 Dec 1910				

Fees: 25 fee John D. Kinney

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Revised 1910

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

Arthur E. Halstead

201^a

Certificate No.

1163295

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 A.M.	1915.	1	4 24	1919.	1	4 24	1923.	1	9 14 16
	2			2	11 A.M.		2	4 24		2	4 24		2	10 2 4 8
	3			3	2 BER		3	4 24		3	4 24		3	11 3 4 8
	4			4	10/20 24		4	4 24		4	4 24		4	12 4 4
	1			1	11 BER		1	4 24		1	4 24		1	1 1 4
1908.	2		1912.	2	11 BER	1916.	2	4 24	1920.	2	4 24	1924.	2	2 4
	3			3	17 NDB		3	4 24		3	4 24		3	3
	4			4			4	4 24		4	4 24		4	4
	1			1	4 N.T.		1	4 24		1	4 24		1	1
1909.	2		1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 24	1921.	2	4 24	1925.	2	2
	3			3	4		3	4 24		3	4 24		3	3
	4			4	4 24		4	4 24		4	4 24		4	4
	1			1	4 24		1	4 24		1	4 24		1	1
1910.	2		1914.	2	4 24	1918.	2	4 24	1922.	2	4 24	1926.	2	2
	3			3	4 24		3	4 24		3	4 24		3	3
	4	12/27 144. ⁵³		4	4 24		4	4 24		4	4 24		4	4
										GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4. 1922				

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Halstead, Asbury W*

Certificate No. *790049*

ARMY INVALID.

146,623
Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *Cpl-B-97-000*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 20</i>		<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>9 May 07</i>				
REISSUE. 30		<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>JAN 15 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D.C.*
COMRS. ORDER OF *COLUMBUS, OHIO.*

Transferred to:

Died: *April 5-1913*

Bureau notified: *APR 14 1913 3 - 1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: **D. H.**

NAME: *Halstead Asbury W*

Certificate No. *790049*

ARMY INVALID.

15385
Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Cpl B 197 Ohio*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 20</i>		<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>9 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Transferred to: *the Columbus Com' on 25 May 1907*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Ad 15385*

Home: **SOLDIERS' HOME.**

NAME: <i>Asbury W. Halstead</i>				D. H. Certificate No. <i>700049</i>											
Last paid to: <i>20-4 May 09</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912, 146623</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60 <i>D</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	11	60 <i>D</i>		2				2		
	3				3	11	60 <i>D</i>		3				3		
	4				4		60 <i>D</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	60 <i>D</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		60 <i>D</i>		2				2		
	3				3	11	60 <i>D</i>		3				3		
	4				4	16	60 <i>C. H.</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	17	<i>C. H.</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	20	<i>D</i>		2	DEAD.			2				2		
	3	11	60 <i>D</i>		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	11	60 <i>D</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60 <i>D</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	60 <i>D</i>		3				3				3		
	4	12	60 <i>D</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Asbury W. Halstead</i>				Certificate No. <i>790049</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>SOLDIERS' HOME</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	24	20 <i>D</i>		2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	12	60		2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2		
	3	<i>Transferred</i>			3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME BELL F HALSTEAD

Certificate No. 543779

Act of May 1, 1920

Foot

GROUP 2

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED 9/25

Let to Pm 9/18

SEP 1 1926

NAME: Bell F Halstead

Certificate No. 543779

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

19 APR 1928

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 10	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 10	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 10	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 10	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 10	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 12	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 12	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 48.23	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 15	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 10	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 9	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 10	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

Trans. to M.P. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Halstead Benton*

15682

Certificate No. *928084*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Capt F 197 Ohio*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Rheum Aris Dis of Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		24 17 April 1912	4 May 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
		<i>30 15 MAY 1912</i>	<i>8 AUG 1912</i>				

Fees: *Feb 26 1919* Approved order dated *Apr 14 1919*
payable to widow *Rowena*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 26 1919*

Bureau notified: *MAR 14 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 13751*

Home:

APR 19 1918

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Halstead, Cass B.*

Certificate No. *101261*

ARMY INVALID

Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt. H 37 Ill. V. Inf.*

Disability

LC-

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
<i>Inc</i>	72	May 25, 1926	<i>H June 22, 1926</i>

HOMES—Admitted
Discharged
Died *Dec 17 1929* | Reported *JAN 10 1930*
Remarks: *ch,*

Dec 17 1929 Accrued order dated *APR 15 1930*
payable to widow *Clara A. Halstead*

*309- W. 12th St
Caledo.
Ill.
JUL 10 1926*

NAME: <i>Benton Halstead</i>										Certificate No. <i>928184</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>2480 40</i>					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1911.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>77 ✓</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>
	2				2		<i>67 ✓</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>7 30⁵⁷</i>
	3				3		<i>127 ✓</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>GROUP 2</i>
	4				4		<i>77 ✓</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>73 ✓</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>197 ✓</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>197 ✓</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>790</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>490</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3	<i>4 72</i>			3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4	<i>127 ✓</i>			4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 108</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4		

NAME: CASS B. HALSTEAD.												
Certificate No. 101261										Act of May 1, 1920		
GROUP I												
RATE—	-50-			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CANCELED		
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72		DEAD			
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	26-33 ⁶⁰				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME: *Halstead, Cass B*

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *101261* ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P' H 37 Ill Vol Inf*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>11 June 1907</i>	<i>Pis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Nov 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>24 July 1913</i>	<i>18 Aug. 1913</i>
				<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 July 1918</i>	<i>" " F. E. M</i>

Fees:

40 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Transferred to: *ISU*

Died:

Bureau notified: -

Remarks: *Reynolds Ill*

Former Roll No. *13044 (GL)*

Home:

NAME:

Cass B Halstead

8805

Certificate No.

101261

Last paid to:
40 Apr 1907 @ 8 (92)

Rate

12 7 23 40 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 N.T.	1915. 1	4 69	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 N.D.	1915. 2	4 69	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3	7/12 41.20	1911. 3	8 NDB	1915. 3	4 69	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 69	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50
1908. 1	9 NT	1911. 1	8 NT	1915. 1	4 69	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50
1908. 2	8 ABW	1912. 2	12 C.G.	1915. 2	4 69	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3	11 JHT	1912. 3	10 NDB	1915. 3	4 69	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	4 50
1908. 4	13	1912. 4	13 2 MS	1915. 4	4 69	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	
1909. 1	8	1912. 1	ACT MAY 11, 1912. 4 LBL	1915. 1	4 69	1920. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to "no Payment Card.
1909. 2	9 ABW	1913. 2	4 51	1917. 2	4 69	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	13 NDB	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 69	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	5 65	1917. 4	4 69	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	24 N.T.	1914. 1	69	1918. 1	4 69	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	7 S.E.R.	1914. 2	4 69	1918. 2	4 69	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 69	1918. 3	4 69	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 69	1918. 4	4 133.60	1922. 4	GROUP I PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

HALSTEAD, CHARLES

Certificate No.

37795

NAVY INVALID

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service

Pvt U S Marine Corps

Disability

Dis of heart

6-2575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	8	Jan 18 1906			
Reissue in lieu lost cert. April 7-1923				Dis NOV 4, 1926	Reported NOV 27 1926
				Remarks: May 4 - June 4 - Oct 18 & Nov 4 - 1926 checks assets of estate.	

NAME:

Halstead, Charles

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

37795

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Pvt U S Marine Corps

Disability:

Dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8		18 Jan 1906	4 June 1906				
Reiss 8			5 Aug 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

25 - 1021 ...

Former Roll No.

1985

Home:

6-577

NAME CHARLES HALSTEAD

Certificate No.

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Fees

37795

GROUP 1

RATE--	8	8	8	8								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 8	4	4								
FEBRUARY		—	4	4								
MARCH	4	—	4	4								
APRIL	4	12-24	4	4								
MAY	4	4 8	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	—								
AUGUST	4	4	4	—								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	—								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	18-32								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4 8								
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

NAME:

Charles Halstead

204

Certificate No.

37795

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks:

1985

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 A.M.F.	1915. 1	4 24	1919. 1	4 24	1923. 2	9 4 16	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	14 MEO	1915. 2	4 24	1919. 2	4 24	1923. 3	0 4 8	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 SER	1915. 3	4 24	1919. 3	4 24	1923. 4	1 4 8	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 24	1919. 4	4 24	1923. 1	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5/1 6 mos	1916. 1	4 24	1920. 1	2/6 24	1924. 1	1 4	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	5/1 48.	1916. 2	4 24	1920. 2	4 24	1924. 2	2 4	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8/5 24	1916. 3	4 24	1920. 3	4 24	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	12/27 24	1916. 4	4 24	1920. 4	4 24	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 24	1921. 1	3/9 24	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 24	1921. 2	4 24	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	JUL 1909	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 24	1921. 3	4 24	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 24	1917. 4	4 24	1921. 4	21 24	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 A.M.F.	1914. 1	4 24	1918. 1	4 24	1922. 1	4 24	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 S.E.R.	1914. 2	4 24	1918. 2	4 24	1922. 2	4 24	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	18 S.E.R.	1914. 3	4 24	1918. 3	4 24	1922. 3	2/9 24	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 24	1918. 4	4 24	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

6-677

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. I.)

NAME: *Halstead, Charles A. alias Kline* 8743

Certificate No. *670.424* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pr. C. 25" N. Y. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Aug '90</i>	<i>19 Oct '91</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>13 Oct '13</i>	<i>28 Feb '14</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>27 13 Oct 18</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec 8 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 27 1921</i>			
Remarks: <i>629 S St San Diego, Cal</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1346/5 - 8536</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. I.)

NAME: *Halstead, Charles W.*

Certificate No. *397504* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Regt. A 145 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Recd</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>14 Jan. 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec. 18. 1907.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Jan. 31. 1908</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>105 GR.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Charles A. Halstead* *alias* *Clare* *204 of May 11, 1912* Certificate No. *670424*

Last paid to: *[Redacted]* Rate: *[Redacted]* *21⁵⁰ 38* Remarks: *OF MAY 1, 1920* *Acc of May 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	27	36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	114		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1917.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4 150		4				4			
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3	29	36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	110 ²⁰		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4				4				4		

NAME: *Charles W. Halstead* Certificate No. *337504*

Last paid to: *10/4/07-8* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>725923</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Halstead Claire A.

Certificate No. 911050

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas J.

Service: Cpl G 23rd Ind Inf

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	May 18 1921	Mar 10 1922

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 15 1922 6-679

PAYEE HALSTEAD, CLARA E FILE No. WC 871307

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section R636	JAN 3 1942	Selden

NAME:

Halstead, Clara L.

(3-P. A. 6.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

815.315

NAVY WIDOW.

LAW:

APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor:

William W.

Service:

Seaman and cooperan USS Richmond, Miami, and Brooklyn

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 12		Aug 4, 1916	Oct 17, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:		James H Spain	Nov 10 1916			

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 24 1916

6-676

NAME: *Polara L. Halstead*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *815315*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12-25-30*

Remarks:

APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4			4		
												GROUP 1 PAID														
												TO JULY 4, 1922														

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NOV 10 74 00

NAME: *Halstead Samuel S. Dead* 3172 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *520785* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **9188** ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Pv. Co. 29" Ohio Vol. Inf. & K. 125" Ohio Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *9*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 July 07</i>	<i>26 Apr 07</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>5 Apr. '09</i>				

Fees: *9*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 2-09 (3-798)* Bureau notified: *Mar 6-09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14819 N.L.* Home:

NAME: **HALSTEAD, DAVID W.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *865731* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt. & Corpl. D, 2" Ohio Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Act June 27, 1890</i>					
ORIGINAL	8	4 Oct. 1890	<i>12 Aug. 1892</i>	REISSUE	25	MAY 27 1912	<i>DEC 23 1912</i>
REISSUE	12	<i>25 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>24 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	30	<i>Mar 2. 1917</i>	<i>Oct 1. 1917</i>
INCREASE	15	<i>MAR 1-4 1912</i>	<i>MAR 28 1912</i>		40	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Mar. 10, 1909, E. O.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 28, 1918* Bureau notified: **SEP 23 1918 D-3**

Remarks:

Ocean Springs, Fla "1890

Former Roll No. **OCT 17 1917** Home:

NAME: <i>Daniel S Halstead</i>												Certificate No. <i>520785</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1907</i>						Rate: <i>8.12</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>38.13</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1				1				1				1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1				1				1				1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1				1				1				1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1				1				1				1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		

J. Feb. 21/09
1 4/28 23.60
Ed Margaret
GROUP 3

DETROIT

NAME: <i>DAVID W. HALSTEAD</i>												Certificate No. <i>805731</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Nov. 4, 08 at 12</i>						Rate: <i>25 20 110</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>30</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>10/23</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4		
	1				1	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>1/2/29</i>	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>7/5</i>	<i>45</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>1/12</i>	<i>45</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>2/6/13</i>	<i>45 62.30</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4		
	1	<i>16</i>	<i>48</i>		1	<i>17</i>	<i>75</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		1				1		
1909.	2	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	2	<i>23</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>29</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>24</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>18</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4		
	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		1				1		
1910.	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>21</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>118</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>4/25/11</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	GROUP 3			4				4		

NAME: *Halstead, David W.* TRANSFERREE (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *805731* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri & Corp'l co D. 2 Ohio vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Mch 1907</i>	<i>24 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *Washington Maj 7 1877*
Mch 10 1909

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Herradura, Prov. Pinar del Rio, Cuba*

Former Roll No. *464*
31 Act of June 27 1899. Home: 6-681

NAME: Halstead, Edward R. Jr. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1220795 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. D, 22nd Reg. N. Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 19, 1921	Feb 16, 1923				

Fees: \$20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. *5/6/23*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: FEB 24 1923 6-681

NAME: <i>David W. Halstead</i>												Certificate No. <i>805731</i>												
Last paid to: <i>8-4 Nov 1907 \$72</i>						Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1		<i>1/22 20</i>		1				1				1				1					1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4				4				4				4					4		
			GROUP 2																					
	1				1				1				1				1					1		
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1				1					1		
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Edward R. Halstead, Jr.</i>												Certificate No. <i>1220795</i>												
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1				1					1		
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1				1					1		
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1				1					1		
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *Halstead, Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *297391*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *William Halstead*

Service: *Priv. Batty D 3 reg v. S. Art A. 2 Savannah N.Y.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>1/2</i>	<i>29 July 90</i>	<i>14 July 91</i>

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *26 Apr 13 Pm* Bureau notified: **AUG 9 1913**

Remarks: *Check No. 1896398. Dated 7/4/13. Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Halstead, Elliott*

DEAD

Certificate No. *982851*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *P. E. 43 Ind. 912*

Disability: *11*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>6 Oct. 1908</i>
	<i>16</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>26 Feb 1913</i>

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS**

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 24 1914* Bureau notified: **MAR 17 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1067, JUN 27 1890*

Home:

NAME: *Elizabeth Halstead*

Certificate No. *297391*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>136</i>	1912. 2	<i>8</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9</i>	1912. 3	<i>11</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8</i>	1912. 4	<i>8</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	BUFFALO	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>14</i>	1913. 3	GROUP 1	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>6</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Elliott Halstead*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *982851*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *16*

Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

DEAD

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>143440</i>	1912. 3	<i>13</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>11</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>19</i>	1913. 1	<i>3 2/12</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10</i>	1913. 2	<i>2</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>14</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>48</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>3 116 14</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10</i>	1914. 3	GROUP 2	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Halstead Emmetta

Certificate No. 840.228

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Houston

Service: Ori. H. 8" Wis. Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		July 30-1917	Mar 2-1918
Inc 25		Oct 6-1917	H
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 17, 1920

Bureau notified: JUN 22 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 11 1918

NAME: Halstead Emily

Certificate No. 540 H 85

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Charles H.

George. N.Y.

Service: Pr. 21 Ind Bats Myrla

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	19 Oct '01	18 Sept 02
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 20 July 11

Bureau notified: 6 Dec. 11

4664

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME:

Emella Halstead

Certificate No.

840228

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4 75		2					2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3		3					3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 3		4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	<i>4/6 149 73</i>		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

Emily Halstead

Certificate No.

540485

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: HALSTEAD, EMINEL P.

Certificate No. 594810

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Capt & Asst. Adjt. General U.S. Army

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	FEB 14 1907	APR 8 1907				
Increase	20	AUG 15 1908	SEP 4 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 13 1912

Bureau notified: FEB 19 1912 8-798

Remarks:

Died 13 Feb 1912 Accrued order dated JAN 2 1913

payable to widow Mary S. Halstead 46⁶⁷

3024 - Q St. Washington D.C.

Former Roll No. 18693 Act of June 27, 1900.

Home:

D.C.

6-881

NAME Halstead Emmaline

Certificate No. 766370

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Thomas K.

Service Pt. H, 13" N.Y. S. M. Arty.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Jan 4 1926
Reported FEB 8 1926

Remarks:

RECORDED

NAME:

EMINEL P. HALSTEAD

Certificate No.

594810

Last paid to: *Metroy* *12. Oct 6/27/90* *20*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	15	<i>20</i>	1911.	1	10		1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	<i>45</i>		2				2				2		
	3	5	<i>45</i>		3	12	<i>200</i>		3				3		
	4	5	<i>45</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	<i>45</i>	1912.	1	DEAD	<i>Acad P'd</i>	1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	<i>45</i>		2	GROUP 3	<i>with \$46.67</i>		2				2		
	3	7	<i>45</i>		3	GROUP 3	<i>refused 2/6/1913</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>100.00</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4		

NAME

EMMALINE HALSTEAD

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

766370

GROUP 2

RATE-	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

Letters to Mrs. J. 1925

JAN 16 1926

NAME: *Walstead Emmaline*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No. *766370*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Thomas B. Walstead*

Service: *Pri Pt. 13 U.S. Army*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Sept 13-1913</i>	<i>NOV 5 1913</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *NO FEES*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*270 Fourth St
Jersey City N.J. 6-679*

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Walstead Florence P. 39894-L*

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *716218*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: *Willard G. Halstead*

Service: *1st Lieut 26th N.Y. V.I.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>26 Sep. 1910</i>	<i>2 Feb. 1911</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *#229 So. Soto St. Los Angeles, Cal
214 it 12*

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>Emmaline Halstead</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, Certificate No. <i>766370</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 75
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 75
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 90.50
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 90
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 90
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 90
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 90
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 90
	3			3			3	4 75		3	4 90
	4			4			4	4 75		4	4 90

NAME: <i>Florence P. Halstead</i> Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. <i>716218</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	X	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75
	2			2	X		2	4 36		2	4 75
	3			3	<i>10/7 108.9</i>		3	4 36		3	4 75
	4			4	6 36		4	4 36		4	4 75
1908.	1		1912.	1	11 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75
	2			2	12 36		2	4 36		2	4 75
	3			3	9.36		3	4 36		3	4 95.50
	4			4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 90
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90
	2			2	4		2	4 36		2	4 90
	3			3	4		3	4 36		3	4 90
	4			4	4 30		4	4 61.13		4	4 90
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90

NAME: *Halstead Frank*

Certificate No. *1066209* ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *Pr I - 2 US 9*

Disability: *Malarial poisoning*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Reul 6 27 Aug 08</i>	<i>6 Feb 09</i>				

Fees: *75.26 Shaper atty*
10 pd

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *2/4/18* Bureau notified: *7/13/18*

Remarks:

Case No 6179510 dated 2/4/18 Canceled

Died Feb 4, 1918 Accrued order dated Feb 19, 1920

Former Roll No. payable to widow *Florence L.* Home: *EEB 24 1920*

NAME: *Halstead Frank*

Certificate No. *1129671* ARMY INVALID.

Law: ¹⁹²⁰ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: *Pr. H-7 Calif Inf's.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>13 Aug 06</i>	<i>28 Jan 07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Mar 29 1913</i>	<i>July 15 1914</i>
<i>Reul 12</i>		<i>17 1907</i>	<i>1907</i>		<i>20</i>	<i>Mar 29 1917</i>	
<i>Reul 12</i>		<i>14 June 1912</i>	<i>8 Mar 1913</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>Mar 29 1922</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 10 1918</i>	
					<i>35</i>	<i>Mar 29 1919</i>	

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 25 1919 D-3 DEC 17 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Conterville, Calif*

Former Roll No. *26289*

Home:

NAME: *Frank Halstead*

Certificate No. *1066 209*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *6*

Remarks: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	15	18		2	4	18		2				2					2		
	3				3	9	18		3	4	18		3				3					3		
	4				4	10	18		4	4	18		4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	3/8	18 ²⁰	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	10	18		2	4	18		2		<i>2</i>		2					2		
	3				3	9	18		3	4	18		3		GROUP 2		3					3		
	4				4	15	18		4	4	18		4				4					4		
1909.	1	19	31 40	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2				2					2		
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3				3					3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4					4		
1910.	1	13	72	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	6	18		2	4	18		2				2				2					2		
	3	11	18		3	4	18		3				3				3					3		
	4	12	18		4	4	18		4				4				4					4		

NAME: *Frank Halstead*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1129671*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *6*

Remarks: *35*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	5	36		2	4	48		2		<i>Inc. 100⁸³</i>		2					2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	48		3		4	105		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	48		4		4 105		4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1		GROUP 3	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	10	36		2	4	48		2				2					2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	48		3				3					3		
	4	8	18		4	4	36		4	4	48		4				4					4		
1909.	1	8	18	1913.	1	4 1/6	36	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	4	27		2	4	42		2	<i>Inc. 56⁶⁷</i>			2				2					2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3					3		
	4	8	36		4	4	42		4	4	60		4				4					4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	7	36		2	4 1/2	42		2	4	60		2				2					2		
	3	5	36		3	4	48		3	4	88		3				3					3		
	4	5	36		4	4	48		4	4	90		4				4					4		

NAME: *Halstead George E* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *777064* + **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~SPECIAL ACT~~
 Service: *Pl. K 15 Inf & Co.* ~~Act June 27, 1930~~
 Disability: *.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12	28	Aug 1897	6 June 1902	INCREASE 19	19	May 4, 1914	May 27, 1914
Pl. 15	22	May 12	20 Nov 12	32	May 4, 1919		
				Reis. 30		Apr 3, 1916	Apr 25, 1916
				Reis. 32		June 10, 1918	Oct 8, 1918

Fees: *Reimbursement order dated 5/5/1920 payable to Mary Halstead 511*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to: *.*

Died: *Nov. 10 1920* Bureau notified: **MAY 27 1920**

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated 5/5/1920 payable to Mary Halstead 511*

Former Roll No. *.* Home: *.* 6-681

NAME: *Halstead George W Insane* (S-P. A. 1.) *13002*
 Certificate No. *449757* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~
 Service: *P E 43 Ind* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
 Disability: *Chrs Dia & Piles res dis Rectum.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1928	19	Jan 91	28 Nov 91	1920	20	Nov 19	7 Nov 13
15	20	Nov 13		30	30	JUN 10 1918	
				32		Nov 20, 1919	
				Inc 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees: **GROUP 2**

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: *.*

Died: *.* Bureau notified: *.*

Remarks: *William L Corning Sr*
Certificate of Guardianship filed with probate
Paid Apr 94

Former Roll No. *14171 ST* Home: *.* 6-681

NAME: *George E. Waterstrad* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. *27207*
 Last paid to: *None* Rate: ~~72~~ *15* ~~19~~ *30* 32. ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	20 39 47	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	20	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	14 6 36	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	GROUP 2	1924. 4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4 46 50	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	12 36	1913. 2	4 46 50	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3	4 46 50	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 46 50	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 46	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 46 50	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 90 91	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *George E. Waterstrad* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *479737*
 Last paid to: *None* Rate: ~~72~~ *15* ~~19~~ *32* 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	21 36	1915. 1	16 46 50	1919. 1	12 90	1923. 1	8 8 50
1907. 2		1911. 2	16 36	1915. 2	15 46 50	1919. 2	16 90	1923. 2	10 10 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	14 46 50	1919. 3	16 90	1923. 3	11 8 50
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 36	1915. 4	13 46 50	1919. 4	8 90	1923. 4	12 9 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	15 46 50	1920. 1	11 94 93	1924. 1	1 9 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	20 46 50	1920. 2	11 96	1924. 2	2 12 50
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	19 46 50	1920. 3	11 151 80	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	14 46 50	1920. 4	10 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
1909. 1		1913. 1	13 36	1917. 1	13 46 50	1921. 1	10 150	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	13 36	1917. 2	13 46 50	1921. 2	10 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	9 36 75	1917. 3	11 46 50	1921. 3	18 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	12 36	1913. 4	12 36	1917. 4	23 46 50	1921. 4	10 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	45 43 55 13	1918. 1	11 55 13	1922. 1	8 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	12 36	1914. 2	16 46 50	1918. 2	6 1 57	1922. 2	11 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	26 46 50	1918. 3	12 76 80	1922. 3	12 150	1926. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	15 46 50	1918. 4	13 90	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME: *Halstead George W.* Act of May 11, 1917 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1141889* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *1 Lt. D, 10' NY V D.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>OCT 14 1907</i>	<i>JAN 8 1908</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>aug. 6, 1916</i>	<i>aug. 29, 1916</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>AUG 11 1911</i>	<i>SEP 7 1911</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Rev</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 21 1912</i>	<i>SEP 20 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*212 W. 114 St.
New York, N. Y.*

Former Roll No. Home: *91616* 6-681

NAME: *Halstead, Battie* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *252681* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1917 War*

Name of Soldier: *Cassius C.*

Service: *P, 181 NY D*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 19 mch 86</i>	<i>16 mch 89</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *3/10/17* Bureau notified: *APR 12 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3999434 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. 6-479

NAME: *George W. Halstead*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *1141887*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* ~~25.30~~ ~~40~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 75	1911. 2 4 36	1915. 2 4 75	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 75	1911. 3 5 36	1915. 3 4 75	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 75	1911. 4 8 44.30	1915. 4 4 75	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 75	1912. 1 7 45	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 75	1912. 2 4 45	1916. 2 4 75	1920. 2 4 151	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 75	1912. 3 10/26 45	1916. 3 4 75	1920. 3 4 151	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 75	1912. 4 7 75	1916. 4 4 75	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 4 75	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 90	1913. 2 4 75	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 90	1913. 3 4 75	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 90	1913. 4 4 75	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 90	1914. 2 4 75	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 4 108	1914. 3 4 75	1918. 3 4 108	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 120	1914. 4 4 75	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME: *Hattie Halstead*

Certificate No. *252681*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12*

Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 36	1911. 2 7	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3 7	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 7	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 9	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 8 36	1912. 2 8	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 8	1912. 3 17	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 8	1912. 4 8	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 6	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 7	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 7	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 36	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 6	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 GROUP 1	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 8	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 9	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 8	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 7	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME Halstead Hattie A

Certificate No. 1611328

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of soldier Henry J

Service Pt D 3rd N Y Cav & Sgt L 1st N Y Mtd Rifles

C-5578

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Apr 23 1928	Oct 3 1928			
Died		<i>May 14, 1930</i>				
Reported			JUN 26 1930			

Remarks:

NAME: Halstead Henry H

ACT MAY 11, 1912¹⁾

Certificate No. 1010503

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Corps Indpt Batty F. R. R. A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		21 Feb. 1907	28 May 1907				
Reis 17		21 May 1912	4 Oct 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: MAR 28. 1913

Bureau notified: APR 23 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 689 A. J

Home:

NAME **Hattie A Halstead**

Certificate No. **1611329**

Fees **none**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
						30						
JANUARY							4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY							4 30	4 30				
MARCH							4 30	4 30				
APRIL							4 30	4 30				
MAY							4 30	4 30				
JUNE							4 30	4 30				
JULY							4 30	4 30				
AUGUST							4 30					
SEPTEMBER						2	4 30					
OCTOBER						10	4 80					
NOVEMBER						5	30 4 30					
DECEMBER						4	30 4 30					

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: **Henry H. Halstead**

Certificate No. **1010508**

Last paid to: **41407-8**

Rate: **12.17**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	6/15 70	2	7	2		2		2		2	
3	12 36	3	7	3		3		3		3	
4	8 36	4	6	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	9	1912. 1	16	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	8	2	8	2		2		2		2	
3	9	3	10	3		3		3		3	
4	8	4	11	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	7	1	10/23 22 17	1		1		1		1	
2	8	2	4 51	2		2		2		2	
3	13	3		3		3		3		3	
4	6	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	6	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	6	2		2		2		2		2	
3	8	3		3		3		3		3	
4	7	4		4		4		4		4	

Check No. **919148** Dated **APR 4 1913** Canceled

GROUP 1

PITTSBURGH

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Halstead, Henry J.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

814714

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. D 3 N. Y. V. Cav. & Sgt. L 1 N. Y. V. M. R. (4 Regt. P. C.)

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1920					
				Feb 16, 1928 Remarks: <i>OK.</i>			
Died Feb 5, 1928 payable to wife <i>Hatter A. Halstead</i>				Accepted order dated <u>OCT 3 1928</u> <i>New Berlin N.Y.</i>			

NAME:

Halstead Henry J

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JULY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

814714

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service

Pvt. 3 reg VC and Sgt L-1 reg V.M.R. (4 Regt P.C.)

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1/2	3	July 1891	15 Oct 1892	Inc	25	June 9 1911	JUN 18 1914
19	22	May 1912	16 Nov 1912	Inc	30	June 9 1919	
				JUN 10 1918 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME HENRY J HALSTEAD

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

814714

GROUP I

RATE--	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

DEAD

433

NAME: *Halstead Henry J Halstead*

Certificate No. 814,714

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 1925 40 50

Remarks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5	36	1911. 1 7	36	1915. 1 4	75	1919. 1 4	120	1923. 1 4	100		
2 5		2 6		2 4	75	2 4	120	2 4	50	1927. 2	
3 6		3 7		3 4	75	3 Inc 4	120	3 4	50	3	
4 7		4 6		4 4	75	4 4	120	4 4	50	4	
1908. 1 9		1 6		1 4	75	1 4	120	1 4	50	1	
2 8		2 6		2 4	75	2 4	120	2 4	50	2	
3 8		3 8		3 4	75	3 4	141	3 4	50	3	
4 7		4 7 11 30 ⁸⁰		4 4	75	4 4	150	4		4	
1 7		1 4 57		1 4	75	1 4	150	1	Trans. to Mc.	1	
2 8		2 4		2 4	75	2 4	150	2	Payment Can	2	
3 9		3 4		3 4	75	3 4	150	3		3	
4 7		4 4		4 4	75	4 4	150	4		4	
1909. 1 8		1 4 57		1 4	75	1 4	150	1		1	
2 7		2 4 57		2 4	75	2 4	150	2		2	
3 8		3 4 57		3 4	75	3 4	150	3		3	
4 6		4 4 75		4 4 132		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME: *Halstead Houston* 19499^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *667000* **ARMY INVALID.** LAW: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 5, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Co. H 8 Wis. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ariz</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>30 Oct. 1907.</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 May 1911</i>	<i>27 May 1911</i>				
<i>Ariz</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1 July 1912</i>	<i>3 Mar. 1913</i>				

Fees: *Ariz. no fee.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *June 9, 1917.* Bureau notified: **JUL 12 1917 3-1917**

Remarks: *Morgan Hill, Cal.*

Died *June 9 1917* Accrued order dated *MAR 2 1918*
payable to widow *Emella* Home: *Morgan Hill, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *1345/5-9119.* Home: **MAR 15 1918 ORIGINAL** 6-681

NAME: *Halstead Humphrey Jr* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *409587* **ARMY INVALID.** LAW: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Pt K. 15" N. Y. Eng.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>July 1890</i>	<i>23 June 1892</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc. 19</i>		<i>July 6 1913</i>	<i>Dec 4, 1918</i>
		<i>1552 27 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Jan 1913</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	<i>26</i>

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *June 9, 1921* Bureau notified: **JUN 17 1921**

Remarks: *June 9 21* Accrued order dated **NOV 8 1929**
payable to widow *Emma Halstead.* Home: *1103 - Miami St
Hiawatha
Kansas*

Former Roll No. *1905* **June 27, 1890,** Home: *Kans* 6-681

NAME: *Houston Halstead*

Act of May 11, 1911

Certificate No. *667000*

Last paid to: *@ 12 Sept. 07* Rate: ~~30~~ *30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 45	1911. 1 6 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 6 45	2 6 45	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 4 63	3 4 63	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 10 60.90	4 5 60	4 4 90	4	4	4
1 6 45	1 5 60	1 4 90	1	1	1
2 6 45	2 5 60	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 4 45	3 5 60	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 5 45	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4	4
1 5 45	1 4 90	1 4 90	1	1	1
2 5 45	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 8 45	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4
1 4 45	1 4 90	1 4 90	1	1	1
2 7 45	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 6 45	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 6 45	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4

6-881

NAME: *Humphrey H. Halstead*

Act of May 11, 1911

Act of May 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: ~~30~~ *30 32 50*

Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1900.~~

409587

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1 5 312 ⁵⁷	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 4 46 ⁵⁰	2	2 4 46 ⁵⁰	2 4 96	2	2
3 4 46 ⁵⁰	3	3 4 46 ⁵⁰	3 4 96	3	3
4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4	4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4 4 96	4	4
1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1	1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1 4 96	1	1
2 4 46 ⁵⁰	2	2 4 46 ⁵⁰	2 4 96	2	2
3 4 46 ⁵⁰	3	3 4 46 ⁵⁰	3 4 151 ⁸⁰	3	3
4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4	4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4 4 150	4	4
1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1	1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1 4 150	1	1
2 4 46 ⁵⁰	2	2 4 46 ⁵⁰	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 46 ⁵⁰	3	3 4 46 ⁵⁰	3 GROUP 2	3	3
4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4	4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4	4	4
1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1	1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1	1	1
2 4 46 ⁵⁰	2	2 4 46 ⁵⁰	2	2	2
3 4 46 ⁵⁰	3	3 4 46 ⁵⁰	3	3	3
4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4	4 5 116 ¹⁰	4	4	4

DEAD

11 19 60-

Letter 3-10-15

NAME: *Nalstead, Edilla* (3-P. A. 2.) Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *490069* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Peter Nalstead.*

Service: *Private Troop D 1st U.S. Cav., Regt.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	12 th Dec 1899	7 th March 1900	<i>Elizabeth</i>	12 th Dec 1899	20 th Jan 1910
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: Oct. 25 1921-		Bureau notified: 1921		DEC 29 1921		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>6234</i>						

NAME: *Nalstead, Isaac* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *626423* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: *Co I 28th Ill. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	13 th May 1910	3 rd June 1910	INCREASE	30	Apr. 12-1915	May 10-1915
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					40	JUN 10 1918	
25th May 1912				9th Jan 1912			
Fees:				<i>30</i> Paid 1 1920 Accrued order dated <i>9/25/20</i> payable to widow. <i>Virginia A.</i>			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mich. 1, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: MAR 18 1920					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1921</i>				Home: <i>JUNE 27, 1890.</i>			
SEP 30 1920							

NAME:

Idilla Nalstead

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

490069

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 7		1911. 1 7		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1	
2 6		2 6		2 4	36	2 4	75	2	
3 7		3 6		3 4	36	3 4	75	3	
4 6		4 6		4 4	36	4 4	75	4	
1 9		1 7		1 4	36	1 4	75	1	
2 9 36		2 6		2 4	36	2 4	75	2	
3 10 42		3 7		3 4	36	3 4	95.50	3	
4 7 42		4 4		4 4	36	4 4	90	4	
1 6 42		1 4		1 4	36	1 4	90	1	
2 8 42		2 4		2 4	36	2 4	90	2	
3 10 42		3 4		3 4	36	3 4	90	3	
4 8 42		4 4	50	4 4	61.13	4 4	90	4	
1 7 C 39 ¹³		1 4	38	1 4	75	GROUP 3		1	
2 8 36		2 4	36	2 4	75	2		2	
3 7		3 4	36	3 4	75	3		3	
4 7		4 4	36	4 4	75	4		4	

NAME:

Idilla Nalstead

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

626423

Last paid to:

Rate:

1525:30:40

Remarks:

~~ACT FEB. 8, 1907.~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4	75	1919. 1 4	120	1923. 1	
2		2 10		2 4	75 ³⁶⁷	2 4	120	2	
3		3		3 4	90	3 4	120	3	
4		4		4 4	90	4 4	120	4	
1908. 1		1 10		1 4	90	1 4	120	1	
2		2		2 4	90	2		2	
3		3 19		3 4	90	3 10/12 37 33		3	
4		4		4 4	90	4 20		4	
1909. 1		1 124 ³		1 4	90	GROUP 2		1	
2		2		2 4	90	2		2	
3		3 4		3 4	90	3		3	
4		4 4 75		4 4	90	4		4	
1910. 1		1 4 75		1 4	90	1		1	
2		2 4 75		2 4	90	2		2	
3 10 44 ¹⁰		3 4 75		3 4	108.	3		3	
4		4 4 75		4 4	120	4		4	<i>3/16</i>

NAME: *Halstead, James*

Law: *WH Act of May 11, 1912*
~~AST FEB. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. *493130* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Pr G 144 NY V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	Mch 1907	2 Apr 1909	Inc.	30	Mch 3-14	Mch 31-14
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			40	JUN 10 1918	Not
	24	25 May 1912	15 Mch 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				"	77	Nov 10, 1920	Dec 20, 1920
				Reis	72	Sept 24, 1920.	Aug 19, 1921

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** 12/3/13
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 19, 1921* 37 *JAN 12 1922*
Bureau notified

Remarks: *Reis to correct commencement of Dec (8-19-21)*

File No. *119795*

FOR 1760 DATED 1-11-21 MADE

FOR VALUE TO TRANSFER *WH ON 2-4-21*

Former Roll No. *2089 JUN 27 1890*

Home: *WH 11/8/21*

JAN 11 1921

NAME: **Halstead, James**

Law:

Certificate No. **493130** ARMY INVALID.

Act May 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24					11/4/13	24

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka**

Transferred to: **Washington 12/3/13**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

James Halstead

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

493130

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~30 40 50~~

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 9, 1907

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 90	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	
	2			2			2	4 90		2	4 120		2	
	3			3			3	4 90		3	4 120		3	
	4			4			4	4 90		4	4 120		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 90	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	
	2			2			2	4 90		2	4 120		2	
	3			3	5		3	4 90		3	4 181		3	
	4			4	4 173		4	4 90		4	4 176		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1	2 16	1925.	1	
	2	4 7/8		2	4		2	4 90		2	2 16 WH		2	
	3	4		3	4		3	4 90		3	15 2 16 WH		3	
	4	4		4	JAN 3 72 W.H.		4	4 90		4	14 2 16 WH		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	7 72	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	GROUP 3	1926.	1	
	2	4		2	6 90 ²⁰		2	4 90		2			2	
	3	4		3	4 90		3	118		3			3	
	4			4	4 90		4	4 120		4			4	

NAME:

James Halstead

Certificate No.

493130

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	GROUP 2	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: *Halstead, James C* (3-P. A. 1.) **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. *911529* **ARMY INVALID.** **DEAD** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt B 6" Ry & Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 Apr 1907</i>				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
		<i>30 27 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *17/10/15* Bureau notified: *11/7/16*

Remarks: *Check No 9861819 dated 1/4/16 canceled.*

Former Roll No. *2216 JUN 27 18 90* Home:

NAME: *Halstead James J* **15602** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *528074* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~*Act February 6 1907.*~~

Service: *Capt 3 P.H.B. Md Inf* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>25 July 1907</i>	<i>2 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>Aug 8 1916</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Oct. 12, 1916</i>
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>8 Dec 1911</i>	<i>18 Dec 1911</i>	<i>payable to widow</i>		<i>Susan Halstead</i>	<i>Blainstown</i>
<i>Reis 25</i>		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Aug 1912</i>			<i>Soma</i>	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *8/9/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 8, 1916 (D.O.)* Bureau notified: **AUG 22 1916**

Remarks: *Blainstown Ia*

Former Roll No. *14-657 ad* Home: **OCT 27 1916** 6-881

NAME: James C. Halstead				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 911529							
Last paid to: \$20.30				Remarks: DEAD ACT FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2	5	7		2	10			2	4	90		2		
	3	9			3	10			3	4	90		3		
	4	8			4	10			4	4	90		4		
	1	7			1	10			1	4	90		1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	10		1916.	2	GROUP 2		1920.	2		
	3	8			3	19	Notice		3				3		
	4				4	11	5/13/23		4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	7		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3		
	4				4		90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: James J. Halstead				Certificate No. 528074											
Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 @ 10				Rate: \$75.25				Remarks: 1907							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2		
	3	11			3	7			3	4	75		3		
	4	8	14 60		4	7			4	4	75		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	12	3860	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8	45		2	4	75		2		
	3	9	36		3	9	46745		3	4	75		3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	NOW 10 29/17			4	TO DATE OF DEATH	
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	GROUP 1			4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7			2	4	75		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Halstead, Jane* 39935

Certificate No. *598.696* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William Halstead*

Service: *Prv. A. 6th Ind. U. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>23 June 1902</i>	<i>14 Oct. 1905</i>	<i>Remarried Dec - 1909 now</i>		
		<i>Increased to \$2.00 per</i>	<i>month from</i>	<i>Gosnell - San Jose Cal</i>		
		<i>April 19, 1908, by act of</i>	<i>that date.</i>			
Fees:				Plate card out		
<i>Mr.</i>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Jan. 27, 1911</i>		
Died:				Remarks: <i>29 Broadway St. San Jose, Cal. Box 87 (Am. Nov 1910)</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>427/5 - 1126</i>				6-879		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Halstead, John* 39071

Certificate No. *39071* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt. C 11 Ia.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>8 Nov. 1907</i>				
		<i>Accrued Order</i>	<i>7 May 1910</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: <i>Apr 13-1910 An.</i>			
Died: <i>Mar 16-1910</i>				Remarks: <i>Sarah A. Halstead, Wd</i>			
				<i>Cabot, Ia. TR. II 16</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>962 A. J.</i>				6-881			

NAME: <i>Jane Halstead</i>												Certificate No. <i>598.696</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>6 30</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>5 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>14 36</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>25 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>14 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>27 36</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John Halstead</i>												Certificate No. <i>39071</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10/4/07 - 12</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>16 64⁵⁰</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>0</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>57 36⁵⁰</i>			2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Belwid Pres. ends last sur.

PITTSBURGH

NAME: Halstead, John

Certificate No. 169697 ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Cpl. K 80" Ind

Disability: Dis heart, erysipelas

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	3 July 1907	17 Mch 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to: 5349833 Nov 4 1917 Canceled

Died 9/16/17

Bureau notified: 10/21/17

Remarks: Died Sept 16 1917 Accrued order dated 9/13-18 payable to widow Zadda

Former Roll No. 1385

Home: 9/23/18

NAME: Halstead, John

161.930

Certificate No. 719691 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB 11 '07

Service: Sgt. N 172 O'n G Ind

Disability: Maria J. Halstead Gdn. App'd 16 Dec 07. By Trib. Ct. Court Quincy Co. Ohio Bond \$500 Ev. filed with Aud'r. 1/10/09

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Cois.	15	5 Mch 07	14 Oct 07				
Inc	20	9 Dec 09	23 Dec 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died 2/10/10

Bureau notified: MAY 18 1910

Remarks: new Concord O

Former Roll No. 1906-02

Home: G

NAME: <u>John Halstead</u>												Certificate No. <u>169697</u>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <u>30</u>						Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	10/4	43 ⁰⁰		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4		26		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John Halstead</u>												Certificate No. <u>719691</u>											
Last paid to: <u>12 SEP 4 - 1907</u>						Rate: <u>15-20</u>						Remarks: <u>DECEASED G</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9 6290		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		9 45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9 45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		11 45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		11 45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		15 45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		14 59 ¹⁷	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/7/11	32		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		Widow, Add New Concord		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Halstead John* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1009140* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt. B. 80 2nd Sch. Dist.* **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>26 July '07</i>	<i>17 Feb 15</i>				
REISSUE	<i>19</i>	<i>July 5, 1912</i>					
REISSUE	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb. 8, 1913</i>	MAY 12 1913				
REISSUE	<i>30</i>	<i>" 8, 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 30, 1915* Bureau notified: **MAY 6 1915**

Remarks: *3/30^W 15th ... 9/16/15 ... 9/13*

payable to widow *Mary E.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Halstead, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1156085* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1 Lt. H. 48 N.Y. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>4 June 1907</i>	<i>9 July 1909</i>	<i>Rest</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>10 June 1918</i>	
<i>Inc. 15</i>		<i>10 June 1911</i>	<i>19 Jan. 1911</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 30 1915</i>	
<i>Reis. 25</i>		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Nov. 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>	<i>June 3 1919</i>

Fees: *to end Sep 22 1918 date of death*

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Milford Ave Stratford*

Died: *Sept 22, 1918* Bureau notified: **OCT 28 1918**

Remarks: *Pay wid. Marietta Halstead Letter to Annance 1922 to town*

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** JUN 1 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME:

Halstead John E.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

965107

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pvt. Co. 167 Ohio Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		20 Feb 1907	14 May 1907		30	JUN 10 1918	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		31 May 1912	21 Feb 1913	"	72	May 23 1921	June 24 1921

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct. 25 1921

Bureau notified:

NOV 16 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2804 JUN 27 1890

Home:

NAME:

Halstead John E.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No.

616000

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Priv. Co. 15 reg. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		4 Aug 1890	6 July 1891	Revs	50	18 June 1912	21 Apr 1913
		Revs 22 June 1908	8 Aug 1908		19	15 June 1916	E. E. M
					20	15 June 1917	
					30	JUN 16 1918	
					32	June 15 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 4, 1919

Bureau notified:

FEB 4 1919

Died:

Jan 4 1919

Accrued order dated:

June 16 1919

Remarks:

payable to widow

Clara E. Halstead

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 3 1919

NAME: <i>John B. Halstead</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>965107</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$ 20 30 72</i>					Remarks: ACT FEB 6, 1907														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	4	63		1919.	1	4	90	
	2					2					2	4	63			2	4	90	
	3					3					3	4	63			3	4	90	
	4					4					4	4	63			4	4	90	
	1					1					1	4	63			1	4	90	
1908.	2				1912.	2				1916.	2	4	63		1920.	2	4	90	
	3					3					3	4	63			3	4	152	
	4					4					4	4	63			4	4	150	
	1					1					1	4	63			1	4	150	
1909.	2				1913.	2				1917.	2	4	63		1921.	2	4	150	
	3					3					3	4	63			3	4	202 ⁰⁷	
	4					4					4	4	63			4	4	216	
	1					1					1	4	63			1		GROUP 2	
1910.	2				1914.	2				1918.	2	4	63		1922.	2			
	3					3					3	4	79 ²⁰			3			
	4					4					4	4	90			4			

NAME: <i>Halstead John E. Halstead</i>					Certificate No. <i>616,000</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8</i>					Remarks: <i>12 55 19 32</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	5	74		1911.	1	7	36		1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰		1919.	1	4	96	
	2	5				2	7				2	4	46 ⁵⁰			2			
	3	6				3	7				3	4	46 ⁵⁰			3	14	97 ⁰⁷	
	4	9				4	6				4	4	46 ⁵⁰			4			
	1	9				1	8				1	4	46 ⁵⁰			1		GROUP 1	
1908.	2	8			1912.	2	6			1916.	2	4	46 ⁵⁰		1920.	2			
	3	9				3	9				3	inc.	48 ⁷²			3			
	4	9	36			4	7				4	4	57			4			
	1	8				1	4				1	4	57			1			
1909.	2	8			1913.	2	36	33 ³⁷		1917.	2	4	57		1921.	2			
	3	9				3	4	46 ⁵⁰			3	4	57			3	inc.		
	4	7				4	4				4	4	57			4			
	1	8				1	4	46 ⁵⁰			1	4	57			1			
1910.	2	7			1914.	2	4	46 ⁵⁰		1918.	2	4	57		1922.	2			
	3	8				3	4	46 ⁵⁰			3	4	57			3			
	4	7				4	4	46 ⁵⁰			4	5	106 ⁰⁷			4			

NAME:

Halstead Jonathan

16078 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

236614

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT February 6, 1907.

Service:

C. A. 99+ Corp. 699 Det. Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15/16</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>10 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20/23</i>	<i>Jan 1911</i>	<i>30 Jan 1911</i>				
<i>REIS</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Dec - 1912</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under:

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

11/7/13

Bureau notified:

JAN 17 1914

Remarks:

*Grand Island Nebr
Gen Delor et al
1621- Det 1st*

Former Roll No.

14974. A. J

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Halstead Joseph

10738 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

451771.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service:

W. B. 5" Mich Ver.

Disability:

Chr. diar. & res. files, rheum. & dis. of heart - & catarrh

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17/4</i>	<i>Mar. 08</i>	<i>17 Apr. '08</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept. 23, 1916</i>	<i>Dec. 16, 1916</i>				
	<i>24</i>	<i>May 29, 1921</i>	<i>let. filed with case.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

24 Sept 1916

Bureau notified:

*3-1081
888*

Remarks:

Died:

Dep. 24, 1916

Accrued order dated *MAY 10 1918.*

*Hally
Mich*

Former Roll No.

12.642 MAY 17 1918

Home:

9221

6-681

NAME: <i>Jonathan Halstrom</i>										Certificate No. <i>236617</i>									
Last paid to: <i>JAN 1908</i>				Rate: <i>\$ 20.30</i>				Remarks: <i>JAN 20 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	78-183			3				3				3		
	4				4	45			4				4				4		
	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2				2	0			2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4		
	1				1	7			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	14		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	73.00			3				3				3		
	4				4	60			4				4				4		
	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2				2	90			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
	1				1	90		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Joseph Halstead</i>										Certificate No. <i>451.771</i>									
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>\$ 20</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	51			2				2				2		
	3				3	51			3				3				3		
	4				4	51			4				4				4		
	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2				2	51			2				2				2		
	3				3	51			3				3				3		
	4				4	51			4				4				4		
	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2				2	51			2				2				2		
	3				3	51			3				3				3		
	4				4	51			4				4				4		
	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2				2	51			2				2				2		
	3				3	51			3				3				3		
	4				4	51			4				4				4		
	1				1	51			1				1				1		
	2				2	51			2				2				2		
	3				3	51			3				3				3		
	4				4	51			4				4				4		

NAME: *Halstead Joseph* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *456451* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *I K 140 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Chronic Deafness Dis of Rect.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	22	Nov 06	12 Jan 07	Inc	22	Apr 20 1917	Sept 14-1918
<i>Reiss.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>21 MAY 1912</i>	<i>OCT 8 1912</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>	<i>H</i>
		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 14951* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Halstead, Josephine**

Certificate No. **918412** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Nathaniel A**

Service **Pt B 34 Mich Inf**

6-687a

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 35 1921 May 1, 1920				

Died *Sept 28, 1926-*

Reported **OCT 9 1925**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Joseph Halstead</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>436451</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1/4 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>24</i>	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>6</i>	<i>52</i>		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>42</i>		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>42</i>		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>42</i>	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>7</i>	<i>42</i>		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	<i>10</i>	<i>18</i>		3	4	57		3	4	15/80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>57</i>		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>42</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>42</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>42</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>42</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>42</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		3	<i>10</i>	<i>17</i>		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>42</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		4	4	96		4	4	150		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME JOSEPHINE HALSTEAD
 Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920
 Fees 918412

GROUP 3

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL			4 30	4 30									
MAY			4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Halstead Josephine*

Certificate No. *918412* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Nathaniel A.*

Service: *Pr. B. 24" Mich. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 25, 1921</i>	<i>Aug. 28, 1922</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1922* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Halstead Lewis A.* **DEAD** **10813**

Certificate No. *721.657* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Pr. 19" Batt NY 2AV* *25189*

Disability: *Chr. deaf. + vis. pills.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>#7</i>	<i>20 Nov 07</i>	<i>7 Feb 08</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>31 Jan '10</i>	<i>17 Feb '10</i>				
<i>Accd</i>			<i>Oct 7, 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** **Transferred to:**

Died: *May 28-0 (3-798) 62A* **Bureau notified** **JUN 17 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12.747.* **Home:** 6-681

NAME: <i>Josephine Halstead</i>										Certificate No. <i>918412</i>						
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			

Handwritten notes in 1919: *9/16 459.4*
10 48 30
11 4
12 4
 In 1920: *1 4 30*
2 4 30
3 4 30
4 4 30
 In 1925: *5 4*
 In 1926: *Trans. to M.P. Payment Card.*

NAME: <i>Lewis A. Halstead</i>										Certificate No. <i>221.657</i>					
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8 51</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>8 51</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 51</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 51</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>2 1/2 85 00</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes: *GROUP 3* (written across 1911), *DETROIT* (written across 1914), *Ed Amelia* (written across 1914 Q4), *Wid* (written across 1914 Q4).

NAME:

Halstead Lottie A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 34352

Certificate No.

364148

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

*Irving
P B 20 Ind*

Service:

74

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19</i>	<i>Apr 08 11 Feb 93</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:		Inc 30	May 1, 1920

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept. 12. 1922

Bureau notified:

OCT 13 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act 33484

NAME

Halstead, Lucinda J.

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

649812

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Samuel

Service

Pt K 140 Ind Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

July 5, 1929

Reported

AUG 9 1929

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Lottie A. Halstead</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1908												Certificate No. <i>364148</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>0 4 30</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>0 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>13 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>21 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>13 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>25 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: LUCINDA J HALSTEAD												Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. 649812												Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees 649812													
GROUP - 2													
RATE-	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELLED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kalstead Lucinda J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *34427*

Certificate No. *649.812* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *P K 140 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 18 May 08</i>	<i>26 June 08</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Fees Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *34294 Det* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kalstead Margaret* *10.126.*

Certificate No. *678 470.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '03, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Daniel S.* *21.670.*

Service: *P. C. 329" and K. 175" Ohio V.D."*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb. 09</i>	<i>5 Apr. 09</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Fees:</i>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 13. 1920* Bureau notified: *JUN 16 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *P* 6-679

NAME: <i>Lucinda J. Halstead</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>649812</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36 ^{48.13}	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Margaret Halstead</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>678470</i>			
Last paid to: <i>p</i>				Rate: 12 25				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	17 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	GROUP 3	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12 41.60</i>	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>16 36</i>	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36 ^{61.23}	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Walstead, Maria J.* (3-P. A. 2.) *33.864*

Certificate No. *703.857* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Sgt. Co No. 172 O.K.G.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>6 May 1910</i>	<i>10 June 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 28 1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 2, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 11 1920</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 5-1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Walstead Marie* (3-P. A. 2.) *1044*

Certificate No. *532 824* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN WIDOWS*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick Walstead*

Service: *Coop. Stw. U.S.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Nov. 1900</i>	<i>5 May 1902</i>	<i>Frederick W.</i>	<i>23 Nov. 1900</i>	<i>9 Feb 1915</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1155-</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Maria J. Halstead* Act of Apr. 19, 1908 *33.864* Certificate No. *702.857*

Last paid to: *[Signature]* Rate: ~~25~~ **25**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 5 36	GROUP 3	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 60	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 60	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 60.67	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <i>7/7 11.70</i>	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME: *Maria Halstead* **WIDOW** Certificate No. *532824*

Last paid to: **4 MAR 1909** Rate: ~~25~~ **25**

Remarks: **WAR WITH SPAIN WIDOWS**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4 42	1915. 1 12 40.40	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 75	1927. 1
2	2 5 42	2 4 36	2 4 75	3 10 4 25	2
3	3 6 42	3 4 36	3 4 75	4 11 4 25	3
4	4 4 42	4 4 36	4 4 75	5 12 4 25	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 4 42	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	6 1 4 25	1928. 1
2	2 4 42	2 4 36	2 4 75	7 2 4 25	2
3	3 11 42	3 4 36	3 4 75	8 3 4 25	3
4	4 11 42	4 4 36	4 4 75	9 4 4 25	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 10 42	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 75	10 5 4	1929. 1
2 4 42	2 9 42	2 4 36	2 4 75	11 6 4	2
3 4 42	3 9 42	3 4 36	3 4 75	12 3	3
4 4 42	4 16 42	4 4 61.13	4 4 75	13 4	4
1910. 1 4 42	1914. 1 16 42	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 75	14 1	1930. 1
2 4 42	2 15 42	2 4 75	2 4 75	15 2	2
3 7 42	3 15 42	3 4 75	3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	16 3	3
4 5 42	4 11 42	4 4 75	4	17 4	4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Halstead, Marietta Act May 23, 1929

Certificate No. 870396 **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John **30**

Service 1st Lt. 1908 N Y Inf 6-657A

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF EXPIRATION	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died Nov. 14, 1928

Reported DEC 17 1928

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Halstead Marietta

Certificate No. 870.396 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: 1st Lt. No. 48 N. Y. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 25		Jan 22, 1919	June 3, 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920.				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 12 1918 6-670

NAME MARIETTA HALSTEAD

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

870396

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Marietta Halstead

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

870.396

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	24 110.	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	5 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1928

Trans. to M.
Payment Card.

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Halstead, Martha E.

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No.

427926

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Thomas J. Faris

FORMER WIDOW

Service

Pt K 80 Ind Inf

6-6874

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Set, 28, 1926
MAY 6 1926

Remarks:

NAME:

Halstead, Martha E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
FORMER WIDOW

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

427926

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Thomas J. Faris.

Service:

Pvt. N. 80- Ind. Inf.

70

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Paul	20	Sep. 25-1916	Jan. 17 1919
		25 Oct 6-1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

MARTHA E HALSTEAD

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

427926

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP - 2

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Martha E. Halstead

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.

427926

Last paid to:

Rate:

23-30

Remarks:

ACT GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1 8	645 ⁷⁶	1923. 1 19	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2 10	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3 11	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4 12	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1 11	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Halstead Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *708437* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Oscar Halstead*

Service: *Sgt. A. 168 Inf & 2*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>19 Aug 1910</i>	<i>14 Sept 1910</i>			

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *5/11/13* Bureau notified: *AUG 12 1913* *State Hill ny*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME Halstead, Mary (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *787192* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *William* 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Service: *Pt H 48 N Y Inf* 4-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1920</i>				

Died: *Nov. 24, 1928*

Reported: *DEC 17 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>122^a Mary Halstead</i>										Certificate No. <i>708437</i>																
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i> ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i> ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	Check No. <i>60941</i>	Dated <i>8/4/13</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>1030</i> ✓			4				4				4				4				4			4		

6-881

NAME	MARY HALSTEAD											Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920			
Certificate No.	787192														
Fees															
													GROUP 2		
RATE—	30														
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40									

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Walstead Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No. *787192* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 29, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William Walstead*

Service: *Pri Co. 48 Reg Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>2</i>	<i>Dec 29-1914</i>	<i>MAR 10-1915</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fed Inc.	30	May 1, 1920				

No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Lynbrook Reg* *7/5* 6-679

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Walstead Mary A.* MOTHER

Certificate No. *530168* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel J*

Service: *Pri. 9 201 Reg & I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Sept 1915</i>	<i>retired</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *8293464* *7/5/15*

Died: *7/14/15* *NEW YORK, N.Y.* *AUG 5 - 1915*

Remarks:

7/14/15 Reimbursement order dated *5/2/16*

payable to *Joseph Walstead* \$ *12.50* allowed *5/5*

Former Roll No. *Catherine McElroy* \$ *1.00*

6-682

NAME: <i>Mary Halstead</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>787192</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 18, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>3/30 14-</i>	1919. 1	4 75	1927. 1	9 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1927. 2	0 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1927. 3	11 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1927. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1928. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1928. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1928. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>9 14.93</i>	1920. 4	1 90	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>64.87</i>	1921. 4	4 90	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1922. 4	<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>	1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Mary A. Halstead</i> MOTHER				Certificate No. <i>530168</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 - 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4 36 ✓</i>	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>4 36 ✓</i>	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36 ✓</i>	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11 36 ✓</i>	1915. 4	W	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 36 ✓</i>	1916. 1	<i>Feb 12 52</i>	1920. 1	<i>Allowed Joseph Halstead</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>13 36 ✓</i>	1916. 2	<i>Feb 15 88</i>	1920. 2	<i>Catherine M. Gray</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 36 ✓</i>	1916. 3	W	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 36 ✓</i>	1916. 4	GROUP 2	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>5 36 ✓</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 ✓</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>5 36 ✓</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 ✓</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>4 36 ✓</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36 ✓</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>5 36 ✓</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36 ✓</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11 36 ✓</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36 ✓</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11 36 ✓</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36 ✓</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>4 36 ✓</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36 ✓</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Halstead, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *450,734* **ARMY WIDOW.** ~~34619~~
 Name of Soldier: *Samuel H.*
 Service: *Sgt Co I - 8 Mo Vol Inf.*
 78 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
—	12	8 Oct 1894	20 Aug 1897	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: —

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *177-177-177*

Died: *Jan. 19, 1923* Bureau notified: *July 2, 1923* *Feb check lost*
 Remarks: *396 Hayes St. City of San Francisco, Stockton Cal destroyed*
Went to Hotel ...
 Former Roll No. *1330 - 60th Ave, Oakland - Cal*
OCT 25 1916 (879)

NAME: *Halstead, Mary E.* *Dead* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *528,455* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**
 Name of Soldier: *Benjamin W.*
 Service: *Pri. K, 124 NY.*
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8	12	12 June 1900	26 Feb. 1902			
	12	19 APRIL 1903				

Fees: —

Transferred from: — Transferred to: —

Died: *Mar 6/15* (13-1081) Bureau notified: *June 1/15*
 Remarks: *617 7509234 June 4/15 - corrected*
 Died *Apr. 4 1915* Reimbursement order dated **JUL 6 1915**
 payable to *Robert C. Halstead - 7 Mulberry St. Middletown, N.Y.*
 Former Roll No. *124 BOSTON, MASS.* (879)
JUL 9 1915

NAME: *Mary E. Halstead*

CIVIL WAR WIDOW
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *450734*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 9 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2 5 36	1911. 2 5 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 11 4	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 12 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 4 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 36	1912. 3 4 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 14 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 5 58.93	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1 4/27 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 5 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 11 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 1/3/10 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 69.67	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 5 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 5 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 6 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *MARY E. HALSTEAD,*

et of Apr. 19, 1908

6592

Certificate No. *528,455*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2 13	1911. 2 13	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 11	1911. 3 11	1915. 3 DEAD	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 9	1911. 4 9	1915. 4 7/27/5/2 40	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 8	1912. 1 8	1916. 1 GROUP 3	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 10	1912. 2 10	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 12	1912. 3 12	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 22 ✓	1913. 2 4	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 11	1913. 3 4	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 10	1913. 4 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 11	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 9	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 12	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 9	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

HALSTEAD, MARY E.

Certificate No.

596 748

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George

Service

Corp C 144 N Y V Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

June 12-23

JUL 10 1923

Remarks:

Died 6/12/23 dated 2-11-24
 PAYABLE TO: George A. Drake

NAME:

Halstead, Mary E.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

596.748

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

George

Service:

Corp - C. 144 N.Y.V.I.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8		26 Dec '03	26 Aug '05
12		APR 19 1908	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

INC. 26 OCTOBER 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME **MARY E. HALSTEAD,**

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees **596748**

GROUP - 2

RATE--	30	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923											6-6574
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 30											
MAY	4 30											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. **596748**

NAME: *Mary E. Halstead*
731

MAY 4 1909 Rate: **12 25 30** Remarks: **Act of Apr. 19, 1908**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 8 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 75	1911. 2 9 36 ✓	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 75	1911. 3 12 36 ✓	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 75	1911. 4 13 36 ✓	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 75	1912. 1 10 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 75	1912. 2 10 36 ✓	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 90.50	1912. 3 19 36 ✓	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 90	1912. 4 9 36 ✓	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 4 ✓	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 90	1913. 2 4 ✓	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 90	1913. 3 4 ✓	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 90	1913. 4 4 ✓	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 90	1914. 2 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 4 90	1914. 3 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 90	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME

Halstead, Mary E.

(3-P. A. 2a)

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No.

796336

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Pt B 80 N Y Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Nov 27, 1924

Reported

DEC 9 1924

Remarks:

NAME:

Halstead Mary E.

(3-P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

796336

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

John Halstead

Service:

Pt B 80 N Y Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
75						
Brig	12	Apr 21-1915	SEP 16-1915			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

No fee
GROUP 2

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1. 1. #4 (original) 6-6574

NAME

MARY E HALSTEAD

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

796336

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP - 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Mary E Halstead

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 796336

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	10/14 11.20	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	5 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	9 4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 64.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Halstead Mary J Insane* *D 14102*

Certificate No. *28206* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *M. J.*

Service: *P. C. 12 Ind*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>19 19 March 86</i>	<i>26 Sept 67</i>
		<i>Inc 20 Sep. 8-1916</i>	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *6/30/18* Bureau notified: *7/8/18*

Remarks: *John C. Thomas Edm.*
Certificate of Guardianship filed with *7/5*

Former Roll No. *15020* Paid *July 1899*

NAME: *Halstead, Mary J.* *88079*

Certificate No. *606933* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Juan* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri B, 18 Wis*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>29 Mar 1906</i>
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8400*

NAME: <i>Mary J. Halstead Insane</i>					Certificate No. <i>25206</i>						
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>25</i>		Remarks: CIVIL WAR						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
					Account filed						
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>3/21 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>X</i>	1919.	1	
	2			2	<i>6 36</i>		2	<i>8/3 72</i>		2	
	3			3	<i>9/19 36</i>		3	<i>X</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>21 36</i>		4	<i>12/16 72</i>		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>4/19 36</i>	1916.	1	<i>3/18 36</i>	1920.	1	
	2			2	<i>6/18 36</i>		2	<i>20 36</i>		2	
	3			3	<i>10/1 36</i>		3	<i>9/23 36</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>12/13 36</i>		4	<i>17/1 50.13</i>		4	
					Account filed						
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>12 36</i>	1917.	1	<i>3/3 60</i>	1921.	1	
	2			2	<i>26 36</i>		2	<i>8/25 60</i>		2	
	3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>9/4 36</i>		3	<i>10/1 60</i>		3	
	4	<i>12/10 36</i>		4	<i>1/2 36</i>		4	<i>1/11 64.75</i>		4	
1910.	1	<i>48 36</i>	1914.	1	<i>X</i>	1918.	1	<i>3/5 75</i>	1922.	1	
	2	<i>X</i>		2	<i>X</i>		2	<i>4/1 75</i>		2	
	3	<i>16 72</i>		3	<i>X</i>		3	GROUP 2		3	
	4	<i>12/9 36</i>		4	<i>18 144</i>		4			4	

NAME: <i>Mary J. Halstead</i>					Certificate No. <i>606933</i>						
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1	<i>9 4 60</i>
	2			2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>10 4 30</i>
	3			3	<i>5 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>11 4</i>
	4			4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>36</i>		4	<i>12 4 30</i>
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1	<i>1 4 30</i>
	2			2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>2 4 30</i>
	3			3	<i>5 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	
	4	<i>OCT 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	
1909.	1	<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>
	2	<i>12 36</i>		2			2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>
	3	<i>6 36</i>		3			3	<i>4 36</i>		3	
	4	<i>9 36</i>		4			4	<i>4 36</i>		4	
1910.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 74.13</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>
	2	<i>5 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>
	3	<i>5 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>
	4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>
					Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.						
					GROUP 1 PAID						
					4 TO JULY 4, 1922						

NAME: *Halstead - Milo B.* *Grad* 7132 (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *249.122* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Pr & Sgt. M. 3rd Mich & Cav*

Disability: *S*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pris 20</i>		<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>12 July 07</i>				

Fees: *S*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *June 21-07* Bureau notified: *Jan 29-08*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12,878. G.L.* Home:

6-681

NAME: **H A L S T E A D, M U R R Y** (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. **1206077** ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: **Musc. H 3d Nebr. Inf.**

Disability: **----**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG.	12	Feb. 17, 1921	July 18, 1922				

Fees: **John Lett \$10 AUG 10 1922**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **AUG - 1 1922**

6-681

NAME: <i>Mils B. Halstead</i>				<i>Dead</i>				Certificate No. <i>249.122</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1907 @ 14</i>				Rate: <i>14</i>				Remarks: <i>No amt under Act Feb 6, 17</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1			
	2			2				2			
	3			3				3			
	4			4				4			
1908.	1			1				1			
	2			2				2			
	3			3				3			
	4			4				4			
1909.	1			1				1			
	2			2				2			
	3			3				3			
	4			4				4			
1910.	1			1				1			
	2			2				2			
	3			3				3			
	4			4				4			

NAME: MURRY HALSTEAD				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1206077			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1			
	2			2				2			
	3			3				3			
	4			4				4			
1908.	1			1				1			
	2			2				2			
	3			3				3			
	4			4				4			
1909.	1			1				1			
	2			2				2			
	3			3				3			
	4			4				4			
1910.	1			1				1			
	2			2				2			
	3			3				3			
	4			4				4			

1923
 2 9
 B-4 24
 10 4 12
 11 4 12
 12 4

1923

Free
 710 19880
 GROUP 1 PAID
 TO JULY 4, 1923

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Halstead Nathaniel A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A.1.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1914 10951

Certificate No. *161 406* ARMY INVALID. Law: **THE CIVIL WAR**

Service: *Ry B 24 Mich V.D.* 26880

Disability: *Grnd at thigh, Rheum & res his heart & piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 28</i>	<i>Apr. '04</i>	<i>Ret</i>	<i>71</i>	<i>June 7, 1912</i>	<i>May 31, 1917</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 10</i>	<i>30 June 10</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Nov. 28, 1916</i>	<i>tr</i>
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST							<i>Mch. 15-1918</i>
Fees:							<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>
Transferred from: DETROIT							Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
Died: <i>May 18, 1921</i> 5-830 Bureau notified: JUN 10 1921							
Remarks: <i>Died May 18, 1921 Accrued order dated August 28, 1922 payable to widow Josephine Halstead Perry, Michigan</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>12, 898</i> SEP 8 1922 ORIGINAL							Home: 9402-681

NAME: *Halstead Jorval* Act of Feb 8, 1907 (S-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *676, 239* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Regiment 2 ny V.M.P.* *Pike, N.Y.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Feb 1900</i>	<i>24 Nov 1900</i>				
<i>Ret</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>22 July 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: BUFFALO							Transferred to:
Died: <i>16 July 11</i> Bureau notified: <i>14 Feb 11-3-798-71/11. 22.</i>							
Remarks: ACORDED PAID WIDOW Sarah E.							
BUREAU ORDER 3 Mch 1 911							
Former Roll No.							Home:

NAME: *Nathaniel A Halstead*

OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *167.406.*

Last paid to: *DEC 2 1908*

Rate: ~~24~~ *4050*

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 72	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 72	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 72	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 72	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 72	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 72	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 72	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 72	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	
1909. 1	8 51	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
1909. 2	8 51	1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	4 72 ^{37.70}	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	9 51	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	GROUP 2	1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 51	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	DEAD	1925. 4	
1910. 1	8 51	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	<i>R1 9/16 125.00</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2	8 51	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	13 72.70	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	7 72	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME:

Halstead borval Halstead

Certificate No.

676239

Last paid to:

Rate: *17 20*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	5 36	1911. 1	7 60	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2	4	1911. 2	6 86	1915. 2	<i>to date of death</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2	BUFFALO
1907. 3	6	1911. 3	GROUP 1	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	5 94 93	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	6 60	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	8	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	7	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	6	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Halstead Orange B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **16478** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *917438* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**
 Service: *Co 114 64 Ohio Inf.* **Act February 6, 1907.**
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Oct. 1894</i>	<i>12 Oct. 1894</i>	Inc.	35	<i>Nov 2, 1912</i>	
		<i>12 25 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>11 Dec. 1908</i>	"	19	<i>Nov 2, 1916</i>	
		<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Nov. 1912</i>	"	22.50	<i>Nov 2, 1921</i>	DEC 18, 1916
						30 JUN 10 1918	

Fees: **32 Nov 2, 1918**
 Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *12/11/08* Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *11/30/12*
 Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**
 Died: Bureau notified: *Rogers*
 Remarks: *Acbr.*
 Former Roll No. *15* *244* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Halstead Orange B.* **16481** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1092334* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**
 Service: *Co 151 Ia Inf*
 Disability: *Dis of lungs & chr diarr & res dis of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Feb 1904</i>	<i>22 Sept 1904</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: **Des Moines.** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *Corning Calif*
 Former Roll No. *1-114* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Orange B. Halstead* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *917438*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *12/350 + 19.80 - 50* Remarks: *50*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	94 ¹³	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7			2	4	40 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	11			3	4	40 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	7			4	4	40 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	40 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	13	18		3	9			3	4	40 ⁵⁰		3	4	133 ⁸⁰		3	4	50
	4	8	18		4	7	36 650		4	4	40 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4		
	1				1				1	4	40 ⁵⁰		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	14			3				3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	40 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
	1	11		1914.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150		1		
	2	11			2		40 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	40 ⁵⁰		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	11			4	4	40 ⁵⁰		4	4	98 ⁸⁰		4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Orange H. Halstead* Certificate No. *1092334*

Last paid to: *4 APR 1908* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	24
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	11
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	
	3	17	36		3	17			3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	16	36		4	14			4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
	1	14	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	4	
1909.	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	19			3	✓			3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	14			4	✓			4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1	4	
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	14			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	19			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Halstead, Oscar*

Certificate No. *857-651*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Sgt. A 168 NYV I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>MAY 16 1907</i>	<i>NOV 24 1907</i>				
<i>Inv</i>	<i>15.12</i>	<i>May 09 21</i>	<i>May 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 6/10*

Bureau notified: *AUG 29 1910*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 8/27/10*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

Oscar Halstead

Certificate No.

857657

Last paid to:

Rate:

15.00

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.																			
	1																		
	2																		
	3																		
	4																		
		12/11	30.40																
	1		2.36																
	2		3.36																
	3		6.36																
	4		7.36																
	1		11.36																
	2		7.36																
	3		10.44																
	4		8.45																
	1		9.45																
	2		7.45																
	3		6.45																
	4		Dead																

NAME: *Halstead, Percy C.*

Certificate No. *1219319*

NAVY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Coal-passer, U.S.S. "New York" and "Iris"*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 7, 1922</i>	<i>Feb. 6, 1923</i>				

Fees: *\$20. M. Elliott Maggaman & Co. 2/27/23*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Boll No. **FEB 17 1923**

Home:

NAME:

Percy C. Halstead

Certificate No.

1219319

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

1923

Fees

27237.

730

4830

54

64

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Halstead, Peter S.

Certificate No. 1129101

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt. G 6" N.Y. H.A.
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	12	8 Mch. 1907	26 Oct. 1907	Inc.	30	Oct 9. 1916	Jan 10. 1917
Inc.	15	18 Oct. 1911	28 Oct. 1911		40	JUN 10 1919	
Res.	24	23 May 1912	8 Nov. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 14, 1920 D-3

Bureau notified SEP 15, 1920

Remarks:

JAN 19 1917

Serial No. 5172

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

NAME Halstead, Rachel M.

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. 542603

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William J

Service Pt D 26 Ill Inf

6-6874

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb. 2, 1928
Reported FEB 17 1928

Remarks:

1910.	4	11	1914.	4	4	72	1918.	4	4	90	1922.	4	4	90	1926.	4	4	90	1930.	4	4	90
	1	12		1	4	72		1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	90
	2	11		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	14		3	4	72		3	4	118		3	4	118		3	4	118		3	4	118
	4	21		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	120

NAME

RACHEL M HALSTEAD

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

542603

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME:

Peter S. Halstead

Act of May 11, 191

13977

Certificate No.

1129101

Last paid to:

4 June '07 @ 8

Date:

~~11~~ ~~11~~ ~~27~~ ~~38~~

Remarks:

50-50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3	11/8	47		3	13			3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4	14	73		4	12	40.00		4	4	72		4	4 ^c	120		4		
1908.	1	20		1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	22			2	70			2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3	30			3	11/9	45.30		3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4	1/15			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	120		4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	22			3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14			3	4	72		3	4	118		3				3		
	4	21			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME

RACHEL M HALSTEAD

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

542603

NAME: *Halstead Rachel M.* 4306

Certificate No. *542 603* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri D 26 Ill Inf.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	1 Nov 1892			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 9 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *West Sand Island Nebr*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4552* JAN 15 1917 6-679

NAME: *Halstead Richard P.*

Certificate No. *862,646* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt. 24. 20" Ky. Vol. Inf. 45 lbs. 17 6" Ky. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	12	2 Apr. 1907	5 Feb. 1908				

Fees: *Atty none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Jan. 7, 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME:

Rachel M. Halstead

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

542603

Last paid to

4 APR 1907 8

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	13 34	1912. 3	13	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	13 36	1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mc. Payment Card.

NAME:

Richard P. Halstead

Certificate No.

862646

Last paid to

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Died

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Died
GROUP 2

NAME: *Hoalstead Robert L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1145341* ARMY INVALID. Law ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *OK E-144 NY 19*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12 19</i>	<i>Feb 08</i>	<i>11 Apr 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *APR 25 1912*

Remarks: *Dropped as per G L 4/24/12*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Hoalstead Rowena* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *866634* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, ACT APRIL 19, 1908, ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Benton*

Service: *Capt. F. 79th and Col. 197th Ohio Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>March 8-1919</i>	<i>Apr 14-1919</i>			
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 19 1919 6-679

NAME:

76 Robert H. Halstead

Certificate No.

1145341

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 12 30 ✓	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 12 36 ✓	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 10 36 ✓	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 Dropped	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 GROUP 2	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

6-681

NAME:

Rowena Halstead

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

266634

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 19 4 30	1923. 1 19 4 30	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 7 46 ⁶⁷	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 1 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 90	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 90	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 90	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4 90	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 90	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4 90	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4 90	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 4 90	1930. 4 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *Halstead Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)
Decd 18364

Certificate No. *490294* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *P. K 140 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest + Reis</i>	<i>12 11</i>	<i>Mch 07 10</i>	<i>Apr 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ending 4 July 07 date of death
Payable to Lucinda J Halstead, widow*

Former Roll No. *18364* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Halstead Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *2.750*

Certificate No. *606947* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Capt and Capt 1st N. Va. I.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15 29</i>	<i>July 07</i>	<i>15 Sept 09</i>	<i>inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 24-14</i>	<i>Aug 25-14</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>25 20</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>8 Aug 12</i>		<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1915	
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 28 1921 27081* Bureau notified: **DEC 8- 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12* Home:

6-681

NAME: Samuel Halstead				Certificate No. 490294			
Last paid to: 4 May 07 @ \$ 12				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: Samuel Halstead				Certificate No. 606967			
Last paid to: 17 SEP 4 1909				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		45	1911.	1		4 90
1907.	2		45	1911.	2		4 90
1907.	3		45	1911.	3		4 90
1907.	4		45	1911.	4		4 90
1908.	1		45	1912.	1		4 90
1908.	2		45	1912.	2		4 90
1908.	3		10 95	1912.	3		4 90
1908.	4		4 75	1912.	4		4 90
1909.	1		4 75	1913.	1		4 90
1909.	2		4 75	1913.	2		4 90
1909.	3		28 370 ✓	1913.	3		4 90
1909.	4		4 75	1913.	4		4 90
1910.	1		4 75	1914.	1		4 90
1910.	2		4 75	1914.	2		4 90
1910.	3		10 45	1914.	3		4 118 -
1910.	4		12 45	1914.	4		4 120

NAME: *Halstead Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *606967* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr 2 12 W Va & L.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 July 90</i>	<i>25 June 71</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3078* Home:

NAME: *Halstead Samuel Pt.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *889627* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pr 2 174 and 162 NY & L.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RETS	<i>20</i>	JUN 5 1907	<i>JAN // 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *March 29/10* Bureau notified: **APR 18 1910**

Remarks: *Repts by Rachel A Coleya Plattville W.V.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>Samuel Halstead</i>												Certificate No. <i>606967</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks: <i>172.750</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>9 30</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>DROPPED-PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 1917</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Samuel H. Halstead</i>												Certificate No. <i>889627</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>20</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11/28 3913</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>11 60 ✓</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>11 60 ✓</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 60 ✓</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 60 ✓</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 60 ✓</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>11 60 ✓</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 60 ✓</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 60 ✓</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>15 60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>Dead</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Halstead, Sarah

Certificate No. 645965

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles M

Service: Pvt A 145 Pa Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 12	24	Apr 1908	28 May 1908

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: John W Morris & Co \$10 Pd 7/10/08.

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: 10/9/13

Bureau notified: JAN 20 1914

Remarks: Suppl. - \$8 commencing 16 Jan 1908, \$12 fr. 12 Apr. 1908 and ending 23 Apr. 1908 by reason of allowance at same rate under Act Apr 19, 1908.

Atty - 26⁸⁰ Aug. 7, 1908 Atty J. W. Morris & Co \$10. Pd 8/7/08

Former Roll No.

NAME: Halstead, Sarah A

Certificate No. 701752

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John Halstead

Service: Pvt. C 11 Pa. Res. Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 12	1	Apr. 1910	7 May 1910

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No atty

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

2-1-1915

Bureau notified: MAR 2 - 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Cabot. Tr. R. 116

NAME:

Sarah Halstead

Certificate No.

645965

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2			
	3				3	6				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6					4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2			
	3	10	28 ¹⁰		3	8				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	8					4				4				4				4	
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2			
	3	12			3	4				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4					4				4				4				4	
	1	14			1	4 36				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	14		1914.		GROUP 1		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3			
	4	6			4					4			4				4				4			

NAME:

Sarah A. Halstead

Certificate No.

701782

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10				3				3				3				3	
	4				4	10					PITTSBURGH			4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 1		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3					3				3				3				3	
	4				4								4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3					3				3				3				3	
	4				4								4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	37 ²⁰		3					3				3				3				3	
	4	10			4								4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Halstead Sarah D. (former)

Certificate No. 917056 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Isaac J. Law

Service: Sgt. B 16th Kans. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Jan 26 1922	Jul 31 1922			

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 2 1922 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Halstead Sarah E.

Certificate No. 718.032 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT APRIL 15, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Arnold* *Eagle, N.Y.*

Service: *Mag. B. 2' Npr. M. R.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	4 Feb. 1911	3 Mch. 1911			

Fees: *100.00 Skiff*

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *20 May 12* Bureau notified: *18 Oct 12* **5790**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: SARAH D. HALSTEAD (former)										Certificate No. 917056									
Last paid to:					Rate: 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 1 30
 2 2 30
 3 3 30
 4 4 30
 1908. 1 1 30
 2 2 30
 3 3 30
 4 4 30
 1909. 1 1 30
 2 2 30
 3 3 30
 4 4 30
 1910. 1 1 30
 2 2 30
 3 3 30
 4 4 30

1911. 1 1 30
 2 2 30
 3 3 30
 4 4 30
 1912. 1 1 30
 2 2 30
 3 3 30
 4 4 30
 1913. 1 1 30
 2 2 30
 3 3 30
 4 4 30
 1914. 1 1 30
 2 2 30
 3 3 30
 4 4 30

1915. 1 1 30
 2 2 30
 3 3 30
 4 4 30
 1916. 1 1 30
 2 2 30
 3 3 30
 4 4 30
 1917. 1 1 30
 2 2 30
 3 3 30
 4 4 30
 1918. 1 1 30
 2 2 30
 3 3 30
 4 4 30

1919. 1 1 30
 2 2 30
 3 3 30
 4 4 30
 1920. 1 1 30
 2 2 30
 3 3 30
 4 4 30
 1921. 1 1 30
 2 2 30
 3 3 30
 4 4 30
 1922. 1 1 30
 2 2 30
 3 3 30
 4 4 30
 1923. 1 1 30
 2 2 30
 3 3 30
 4 4 30
 1924. 1 1 30
 2 2 30
 3 3 30
 4 4 30
 1925. 1 1 30
 2 2 30
 3 3 30
 4 4 30
 1926. 1 1 30
 2 2 30
 3 3 30
 4 4 30
 1927. 1 1 30
 2 2 30
 3 3 30
 4 4 30
 1928. 1 1 30
 2 2 30
 3 3 30
 4 4 30
 1929. 1 1 30
 2 2 30
 3 3 30
 4 4 30
 1930. 1 1 30
 2 2 30
 3 3 30
 4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922
 Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Sarah E. Halstead										Certificate No. 718.032									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 1 24
 2 2 36
 3 3 7
 4 4 7
 1908. 1 1 8
 2 2 8
 3 3 GROUP 1
 4 4
 1909. 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 1910. 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4

1911. 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 1912. 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 1913. 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 1914. 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4

1915. 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 1916. 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 1917. 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 1918. 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4

1919. 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 1920. 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 1921. 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 1922. 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 1923. 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 1924. 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 1925. 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 1926. 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4

BUFFALO
 GROUP 1

NAME: Halstead Susan

Certificate No. 815 076

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James G. Halstead

Service: Priv and Corp to 3rd Potomac Home Brigade Md. Inf

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org 12	Aug 19	1916	Oct 12, 1916

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fees

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 5, 1917

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No. 4058934 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

DOT 21 1000 6-679

NAME: Halstead Thomas J.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 870899

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp & 23 Indol Infr

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	10	May 1907	9 Jan 1908
15	10	1911	5 Dec 1911
ACT MAY 11, 1912			

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	10	27 June 1912	
22	50	8 Mar 1916	2 May 1913
32		JUN 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 20, 1921

Bureau notified: MAY 18 1921

3/20. 1921

Accrued order dated

MAR 10 1922

Remarks:

payable to widow. Claire

MAR 16 1922

Former Roll No.

H519-Red

Home:

NAME: *Halstead Thomas K.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *985317* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *On 26. 13 reg I m Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Feb 07</i>	<i>28 Mech 07</i>				
<i>BEISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 28 1912</i>	<i>JAN 25 1913</i>				
	<i>18</i>	<i>Sept. 24</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *9/2/13* *8/14/13* Bureau notified: *SEP 3 - 1913* *RC 9/2/13*

Remarks:

Died *8/14* 1913 Accrued order dated *4/5/13*

payable to widow *Immeline Halstead*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Halstead, Virginia A.* DEAD 40332 (P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *387,127* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *David N.*

Service: *Pr. E, 4 Ia. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>13 June '91</i>	<i>7 Dec. '93</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				

Fees: *INC. 20* SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Transferred from: *SAN FRANCISCO.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 25, 1917.* Bureau notified: *JUN 25 1917*

Remarks: *Condou, Cr. Gen. Del.*

2470 Check No. *4450124* Dated *June 17* Canceled

1467

Former Roll No. *57/9 - 88/3 - 79/5*

JAN 10 1917

NAME: <i>Thomas K Halstead</i>					Certificate No. <i>985317</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>15-18</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7	33 ⁸⁰		2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	11	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1		7 36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		6 36		2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3	9 ¹¹	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	8	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		5 36	1913.	1	11 ⁴	37 ⁶⁰	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7 36		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		15 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Virginia A. Halstead</i>					Act of April 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>387,127</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	30		2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3		11 36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		9 36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3		7 36		3	4			3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4		6 36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		10 36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3		12 36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME Halstead Virginia A

Act May 23, 1923 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 892471

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Isaac

Service Pt I 28 Ill Inf

4-6674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died Apr - 12 - 1930						
Reported MAY 15 1930						

Remarks:

NAME: Halstead Virginia A.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 892471

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Isaac

Service: Priv. I. 28 Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Eng	25	March 22-1920	B			
	30	May 1-1920	Sept 25-1920			
Fees: none						
GROUP 2						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 30 1920

6-679

NAME VIRGINIA A HALSTEAD
 Certificate No.
 Fee 892471

Act May 23, 1928
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

CH.
 CANCELED

Let 5/5

NAME: Virginia A. Halstead				Certificate No. 892471															
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		0 4 30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		0 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		1 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		2 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1 4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 90		4		

NAME: *Halstead Willard G.* 20275 (P.A.L.)
 Certificate No. *1114934* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
 Service: *1st Lt. & 26 N.Y. Vol. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Apr. 1907.</i>	<i>13 Dec. 1907.</i>				

Fees: *Reis no fee.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Cal.* Transferred to:
 Died: *17 Aug. 1910. Cal.* Bureau notified: *Aug. 25, 1910.*
 Remarks: *Quartersville, Cal. 229 So. Joto St. - Los Angeles - Calif.*
 Former Roll No. *a.g. 26135* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Halstead William* Act of May 11, 1912 (P.A.L.)
 Certificate No. *891488* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
 Service: *Pvt. 48 Reg. 5 S.*
 Disability: *- C.*

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>APR 7 1907</i>	<i>DEC 30 1907</i>				
<i>Imc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>APR 4 1907</i>	<i>APR 12 1912</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>22.50</i>	<i>22 May 12</i>	<i>11 Dec 12</i>				

12/6/14 Accrued order dated *3/15/15*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:
 Died: *12/6/14* Bureau notified: *Jan 6/15*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Willard G. Halstead*

Certificate No. *1114934*

Last paid to: *Dec. 07* Rate: *Pr*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
GROUP 3														
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>2/27 29⁶⁰</i>		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1	<i>2/28 36</i>	1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	<i>11 36</i>		2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>9 36</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>14 36</i>		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	<i>4/9 36</i>	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	<i>7/21 36</i>		2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>9 36</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>13 36</i>		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	<i>25 36</i>	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>7/12 36</i>		2	<i>Died 17 Aug 1910</i>		2	<i>910</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>2/2/11 29⁶⁰</i>		3	<i>Accrued 2 70</i>		3	<i>1911</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>Florence P. Halstead, wid</i>		4			4			4	

6-681

NAME: *William Halstead*

Certificate No. *891488*

Last paid to: Rate: *15 20*

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
GROUP 2														
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>4 45</i>	1915.	1	<i>753/30 24 75</i>	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>4 45</i>		2			2	<i>Died</i>		2	
	3			3	<i>4 45</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>1/5/08 35</i>		4	<i>4 45</i>		4			4			4	
1908.	1	<i>5 45</i>	1912.	1	<i>5 45</i>	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	<i>12 45</i>		2	<i>4 50</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>4 45</i>		3	<i>10/25 60</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>4 45</i>		4	<i>5 67⁵⁰</i>		4			4			4	
1909.	1	<i>4 45</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	<i>4 45</i>		2	<i>4</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>4 45</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>4 45</i>		4	<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>		4			4			4	
1910.	1	<i>4 45</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>4 45</i>		2	<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>4 45</i>		3	<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>4 45</i>		4	<i>4 67²⁰</i>		4			4			4	

6-681

NAME: **Halstead William C.** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **773308** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: **L 5 myr Ha** ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: **...**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	24 mch 1891	27 may 1892	Inc	22	50 Sept 30 1913	FEB 24 1914
Res	15	21 nov 1908	9 Dec. 1908		32	JUN 10 1918	
	19	23 may 1912	5 Dec 1912				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.** Transferred to: _____

Died: **mch. 23, 1920** Bureau notified: **APR 12 1920**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

NAME: **Halstead, William C.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **955521** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt & Corp H 20 Ia Inf**

Disability: _____

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Jan 1, 1926	March 17, 1926 ²			

Died: **Oct 12 1929** Reported: **NOV 11 1929**

Remarks: **...**

MAR 25 1926

NAME:

Halstead William C Halstead

Certificate No.

773308

Last paid to:

Date:

1922 50

Remarks:

32

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1	9	36	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2	5			2	7			2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2				2			
	3	6			3	7			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3				3			
	4	5			4	7			4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4				4			
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6			1916.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	6				2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	8			3	9				3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	7			4	7m 17 17 ⁴⁷				4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
	1	6	40 ³⁰		1	4	57			1	4	67 ⁵⁰		1				1				1		
1909.	2	8	45	1913.	2	4				2	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	9			3	4				3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4				4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
	1	8			1	4	57			1	4	67 ⁵⁰		1				1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	67 ⁵⁰			2	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	7			3	4	67 ⁵⁰			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	67 ⁵⁰			4	4	103 ⁶⁰		4				4				4		46

NAME

WILLIAM C. HALSTEAD.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

955521

GROUP I

RATE-	50-			72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

THIS COPY CANCELED

NAME: *Halstead William C.* 17109

Certificate No. *955521* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~

Service: *P + Corp. H 20 Ia, Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	25 Feb 1907	18 Sep 1907	Inc.	30	21 Mch 1913	17 June 1913
Increase	15	28 Mch 1908	3 Apr 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	24	20 May 1912	8 Aug 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *8/8/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Coggan, J.

Former Roll No. *15645* *af*

Home:

NAME: *Halstead William H.* 1079 ^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *249128* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: *Pv 1st 3" Mich Cav.* 40342

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16⁵⁰</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>NOV 13 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to: *377 No. Hickory St.*

Died:

Oct. 15 1915

Bureau notified:

DEC 31 1915 Death reported by P. M. at *Quincy*

Remarks:

Mich

Former Roll No. *6029 n 2*

Home:

NAME: <i>William C. Halstead</i>				Certificate No. <i>955521</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 1/2 24 30 40</i>			
Remarks: <i>100744 60 4/2/8, 1 30 OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>
1907. 4	<i>16.44 60</i>	1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>6</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 2	<i>28 86 110</i>	1912. 2	<i>8</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 3	<i>0 45</i>	1912. 3	<i>9</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 141</i>
1908. 4	<i>8 45</i>	1912. 4	<i>7</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 1	<i>7 45</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1	<i>4</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2	<i>4</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3	<i>4</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	<i>4</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 128</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 150</i>
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>William H. Halstead</i>				Certificate No. <i>249128</i>			
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1912</i>				Rate: <i>16 50</i>			
Remarks: <i>May 11, 1912</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 49.50</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 49.50</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 49.50</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 49.50</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>18 64 50</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 49.50</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 49.50</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 49.50</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 49.50</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 49.50</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 49.50</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 49.50</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 49.50</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Halstead William H* (8-P. A. 1.) **6729**

Certificate No. *249 178* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Co M 3 Mich V Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>19 Sep 90</i>	<i>14 Nov 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. *17254* Home: **9776** 6-681

NAME: *Halstead William H* (8-P. A. 1.) **178.780**

Certificate No. *320,551* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Co-14 Indpt Batty - O V LA -*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
U.S.	20	5 March 07	<i>26 June 07</i>				
<i>Rcis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>28 May 12</i>	<i>18 Jan 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *March 7, 1916.* Bureau notified: **APR 7 1916** *3-1081*

Remarks: *Madison O* ✓

Former Roll No. *2830-03* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>William H Halstead</i>										Certificate No. <i>249 128</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William H Halstead</i>										Certificate No. <i>320,551</i>					
Last paid to: <i>14-30-</i>					Rate: <i>30-30-</i>					Remarks: <i>178.780</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2	7/16	17.80		2	10	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	9	60		4	11	60		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2	9	60		2	11	60		2	GROUP 3			2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	60		4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4	90 R	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4			2				2		
	3	14	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	60		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME:

Halstead, William J.

(3-P. A. 1.)

109

2531

Certificate No.

539.774

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

CIVIL WAR

ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Corp. 9171st Pa.

Disability:

Rheum, per dis heart.

ISSUE ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	2	<i>Dec 22/81.</i>	<i>Dec. 16/05.</i>	<i>Rest</i>			
	10	<i>Dec. 31/90.</i>		<i>Reis. 1928</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>23 Oct 1913</i>	
	12	<i>May 18/99.</i>		<i>Endg 2 Aug 1942</i>	<i>date of death</i>		
	17	<i>May 4/04.</i>		<i>Payable Clara A. Halstead</i>			
				<i>widow</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

8/2/12 - C.P.

Bureau notified:

DEC 4 1912

Remarks:

FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No.

90

Home:

6-681

NAME: 409

William T. Kalstead

Certificate No. 539.774

Last paid to:

2531

Rate: 17

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	6	51		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	7	51		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	7	51		4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	7	51		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	P			3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	6	51		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	9	51	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	6	51		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	8	51		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	7	51		4				4				4				4				4			4		

12/654.77 Part 4 Buis

NAME: *Halstead, William W*

Certificate No. *16128*

NAVY INVALID.

Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*
ACT FEBRUARY 1912.

Service: *Seaman and Coxswain USS Ohio and Brooklyn Richmond*
Miami

MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peris 15</i>		<i>1 Mar 1907</i>	<i>18 June 1907</i>	<i>Peris 30</i>		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Nov 1912</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>22 Jan 1912</i>	<i>30 Jan 1912</i>	<i>Peris 40</i>		<i>June 1916</i>	<i>Jan 17, 1917</i>

Peris enclosed July 23, 1916 date of death payable to widow Clara B. Halstead Toledo Ohio
Died Jul. 23, 1916
payable to widow Clara B. Halstead

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Transferred to: *Toledo, Ohio*

Died: *July 23, 1916 (3-888)*

Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1916*

2319 Summit Ave. Ohio

Remarks: *2319 Summit St
Toledo Ohio*

Former Roll No. *5689 (ag)*

Home: *FEB 1-1917* *OCT 24 1916*

NAME: *Halstead William M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ^(3-P.A.1) 15-242
 Certificate No. *118792* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~
~~GENERAL LAW.~~
 Service: *P F 135 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1917
 Disability: *Chr Diar. Dis Rect, Dis Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12 27		July 07 22	Jan 08	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Feb 17 8		July 08 19	Sept 08				
Reis 30		July 1, 1918	Oct 1, 1918				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: _____

Died: *May 26-1922* Bureau notified: **AUG 15 1922**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *Act 19063rd G.L. 15964* Home: _____

6-681

(3-P.A.2)

NAME: *Halstead Zadda*
 Certificate No. *852751* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW
 Name of Soldier: *John*
 Service: *Corpl. K. 80 Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Sept 17-1917	SEP 13. 1918			
	25	Oct. 6-1917	T			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *no title under ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME: <i>William W. Halstead</i>				ACT OF MAY Certificate No. 18792			
Last paid to: <i>Nov 07 @ 10</i>				Rate: 30 <i>50</i>			
Remarks: <i>General Law</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1913			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 51	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 51	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 90
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 51	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	4 90
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 51	1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	4 90
1908. 1	18 42 ⁴⁸	1912. 1	13 51	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 90
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2	7 51	1916. 2	4 51	1920. 2	4 90
1908. 3	6 36	1912. 3	7 51	1916. 3	4 51	1920. 3	4 152
1908. 4	x x	1912. 4	13 51	1916. 4	4 51	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1	Paid on	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 51	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2	roll to	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 51	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	4 51	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 51	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4	12 51	1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	4 51	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1	11 51	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 51	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2	6 51	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 51	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3	6 51	1914. 3	51	1918. 3	4 51	1922. 3	4 150
1910. 4	12 51	1914. 4	51	1918. 4	4 51 30	1922. 4	4 150

NAME: <i>Zadda Halstead</i>				Certificate No. 1852751			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>			
Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 75
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 75
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 75
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 75
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 75
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 75
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 75
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 75
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	1/2 255 ⁹³	1922. 3	4 75
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	75	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. Halsted Alpha M

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of Soldier 766747

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Service Amos S

Pt I-9 Ia Inf

9-2573

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				

Died April 13, 1930
Reported MAY 21 1930

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

766.747

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19th 1903

Name of Soldier:

Amos S.

Service:

Pt I-9 Ia Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	9 Oct 13	12 Nov 13	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1913				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 31 1916

6-679

NAME ALPHA M HALSTED

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 766747

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 3

RATE-	30		50		1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926								
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				

NAME: Alpha M. Halsted		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.		Certificate No. 766,747	
Last paid to: /		Rate: 25 30		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	5 58.93
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60
1909. 4		1913. 4	2/3/14 22 ✓	1917. 4	4 69.87
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3		1914. 3	86	1918. 3	4 75
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75
				1919. 1	4 75
				1919. 2	4 75
				1919. 3	4 75
				1919. 4	4 75
				1920. 1	4 75
				1920. 2	4 75
				1920. 3	4 95.50
				1920. 4	4 90
				1921. 1	4 90
				1921. 2	4 90
				1921. 3	4 90
				1921. 4	4 90
				1922. 1	4 90
				1922. 2	4 90
				1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID
				1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922
				1926. 1	9 4 90
				1926. 2	10 4 30
				1926. 3	11 4
				1926. 4	12 4
				1927. 1	1 4 30
				1927. 2	2 4 30
				1927. 3	3 4 30
				1927. 4	4 4 30
				1928. 1	5 4
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	

NAME: *Halsted Amos S* 2316^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *142865* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Pv. I 9 Iowa Inf*

Disability: *Dis of rt lung + chr diarr + res dis rect*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 1887</i>	<i>15 Apr 1887</i>				
<i>Reck & Res</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Apr 1913</i>				
<i>and to end Oct. 22, 1912. date of death</i>							
Fees: <i>Payable to Alpha M. Halsted, widow</i>							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct. 22, 1912. Comr.</i>			Bureau notified: <i>Nov. 29, 1912.</i>				
Remarks: <i>Millville, Cal</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>545/6-312/3</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME (3-P. A. 2a)

Halsted Annie C

Certificate No. *888 636* **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier *Charles R.*

Service *Pt F 51 Mo Inf*

6-6874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died <i>Aug 21, 1926.</i>						
Reported <i>SEP 17 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME:

Amos S Halsted

Certificate No. *142865*

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<i>8 36</i>	2		2		2		2	
3		3	<i>8 36</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>10 36</i>	4	<i>8 36</i>	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	<p><i>Died Oct 22, 1913</i> <i>Accrued 9/11/12 Paid to Alpha W. Halsted, m.d. Apr. 10² 1913</i> <i>Chk cancelled</i></p>				1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	<i>15 36</i>	2	<i>7 36</i>					1923. 2		1927. 2	
3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>10 36</i>					1923. 3		1927. 3	
4	<i>8 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>					1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>5²⁰ 8 15⁷</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>14 36</i>	2	GROUP 3	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>7 36</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>6 36</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>6 36</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>8 36</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>8 36</i>	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME

ANNIE C HALSTED

Certificate No.

888636

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>								
FEBRUARY			<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>								
MARCH			<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>								
APRIL	<i>4</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>								
MAY	<i>4</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>								
JUNE	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>								
JULY	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>								
AUGUST	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>								
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>								
OCTOBER	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>								
NOVEMBER	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>								
DECEMBER	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>								

CHECK CANCELED 2 9/14

CHECK CANCELED

3-10-81
2 9/14

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Halsted Annie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *888636* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Charles R.*

Service: *Pr. 51. Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug. 16-1919</i>	<i>May-29-1920</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>				

Fees: *Lucian E Carter 10-6/18/20*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Halsted, Charles* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *620608* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pr 33 Indpr Batty ny Vol LA*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 1907</i>	<i>8 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 22-1915</i>	<i>Dec 7-1915</i>
REISSUE.	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 13 1912</i>	<i>DEC 20 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>May 22-1920</i>	
			<i>SEP 20 1923</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Dis. 11 1923 Accrued order dated _____ Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

payable to widow *Lydian L. Halsted*

3409-N, 14th St. Little Rock Ark.

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANS.* Transferred to: _____

Washington, D.C. Aug 1911 Discontinue division of pension and resume

Died: *April 11 1923* Bureau notified: *MAY 14 1923* payment in full to pensioner _____

Remarks: *Bureau Order of _____ 1911*

Wid. Matilda Halsted wife _____ 6 June 1912

Former Roll No. *JAN 14 1916* Home: *Dis 10/25/20*

6-691

NAME: *Annie O Halsted*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *888636*

Certificate No. *888636*

Last paid to: Rate: *80*

Remarks: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2 9 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	2 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	3 11 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	3 4 90 8	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	4 4 90	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1 4 90	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	2 4 90	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	3 4 90	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	4 4 90	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 4 90	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	2 4 90	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	3 4 90	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	4 GROUP 2	1930. 4
				TO AUG. 1, 1922	

NAME: *Charles Halsted*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *6226928*

Last paid to: Rate: *4050*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1 17 120 WH	2 9 4 150
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	2 13 120 WH	3 10 4 50
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	3 16 57 WH	4 11 4
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	4 17 57 WH	4 12 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 14 75 WH	1 15 120 WH
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	2 17 75 WH	2 15 120 WH
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	3 14 75 WH	3 15 161 WH
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	4 13 75 WH	4 4 150
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1 15 75 WH	1 4 150
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	2 14 75 WH	2 4 150
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	3 24 75	3 4 150
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	4 19 57 W.H.	4 4 150
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 12 57 W.H.	1 4 150
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	2 12 57 W.H.	2 4 150
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	3 12 57 W.H.	3 4 150
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	4 14 57 W.H.	4 4 150

DEAD

GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 1, 1922

NAME: *Halsted Charles*

Certificate No. *620.608*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to Washington, D. C.
Bureau Order Dated November 16,

Died:

TOPEKA
Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Halsted, Charles,*

TRANSFERRED
TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. *620.608*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. 33rd Indph Batty N.Y. Vol Lt. Arty*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>8</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 May 1907</i>	<i>8 July 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Topeka August 11 1871

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Old B 42
143

Former Roll No. *287*
20

Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

NAME CHARLES F. HALSTED.
 Certificate No. 199739
 Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50				52 65				90			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				

NAME: Charles F Halsted
 Certificate No. 199739
 Last paid to: APR 4 1908
 Rate: 50
 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 48	1911. 1 4 48	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 100
2 4 48	2 7 48	2 4 48	2 4 96	2 4 50
3 4 48	3 7 48	3 4 48	3 4 103	3 4 50
4 4 48	4 11 48	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 48	1912. 1 4 48	1916. 1 4 48	1 4 105	1 4 50
2 4 48	2 8 48	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 50
3 4 48	3 9 48	3 4 48	3 4 136	3 4 50
4 4 48	4 7 48	4 4 48	4 4 150	4 4 50
1909. 1 4 48	1913. 1 4 48	1917. 1 4 48	1 4 150	1 4 50
2 8 48	2 4 48	2 5 53	2 4 150	2 4 50
3 14 37	3 4 48	3 4 60	3 4 150	3 4 50
4 8 48	4 4 48	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 4 50
1910. 1 4 48	1914. 1 4 48	1918. 1 4 60	1 4 150	1 4 50
2 11 48	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150	2 4 50
3 8 48	3 4 48	3 4 60	3 4 150	3 4 50
4 7 48	4 4 48	4 4 98	4 4 150	4 4 50

GROUP 1 PAID
 TO JULY 4, 1922

To date of death

NAME: *Halsted, Charles R.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *877003* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *Pt F 51 Mo. U.S.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Mch 1909</i>	<i>30 Mch 1909</i>	REISSUE	<i>13⁵⁰</i>	<i>May 22, 1912</i>	<i>Sept. 27, 1915</i> *
				and			
				INCREASE	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>Feb. 15, 1913</i>	
		<i>13 Mch 1912</i>	<i>18 Feb 1913</i>		<i>19</i>	<i>Feb. 15, 1917</i>	
					<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>Feb. 15, 1922</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 15 1918</i>	
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to: <i>32 Feb. 15, 1919</i>			
Died: <i>July 7 - 1919</i>		Bureau notified: AUG 15 1919					
Remarks: <i>* To correct rate.</i>							
<i>Died 7/7 1919 Accrued order dated MAY 29 1920.</i>							
<i>payable to widow. Annie C.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>330</i> GENERAL LAW				Home: JUN 7 1920 6-681			

NAME: *Halsted, Charles R.*
 Certificate No. *877003* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**
 Service: *Pt F 51 Mo U.S.*
 Disability:

*Right arm with res muscular atrophy of same
 fr impure vaccination*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>2 Mch 1895</i>	<i>25 Oct 1894</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>330</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Charles R. Halsted</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>877003</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72 73 550 193</i>				Remarks: <i>32</i>											
								ACT FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	39	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	39		2	4	95 ²⁷		2				2		
	3				3	4	39		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	4	124 ⁹⁷		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	6/18	68 ²⁷		2				2		
	3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3		96		3				3		
	4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4		GROUP 2		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		84 ⁹⁰	1917.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	55 ⁷²		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	39		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	39		3	4	76 ⁸⁰		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	39		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles R. Halsted</i>								Certificate No. <i>877003</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

HALSTED, D WISNER

Certificate No.

985 825

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp. C 3 US Vet. Inf.

Disability

6-2672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				June 19, 1923	JUL 12 1923
<p>June 19, 1923 Accrued order dated JAN 12 1924 payable to widow <u>Theodora E. Halsted</u>, new Braunfels, Texas.</p>							

NAME:

Halsted D. Wisner

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

985 825

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

15314

~~ACT FEB. 28, 1919~~

Service:

Corpl. C. 3 U. S. Vet. Inf.

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue 12		27 Nov. 1908	NOV 23 1908	Reissue 17		12 Aug. 1912	
						23 24 May 1913	
						30 24 May 1918	MAY 29 1918
						40 JUN 10 1918	E. E. M
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920.	
Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

Former Roll No.

Act June 27 '90

26063

Home:

20373

6-681

NAME **D. WISNER HALSTED.**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

985825

GROUP 1

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		18	20 ^{or} 62										
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME: <i>D. Wisner Halsted</i>										Certificate No. <i>985825</i>			
Last paid to <i>OCT 1908</i> Rate: <i>18 17 25 30 40</i> Remark: <i>50</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 69	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 69	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3	13 36	1915. 3	4 69	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 69	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	4 69	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 30	1916. 2	4 69	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3	15 36	1916. 3	4 69	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4	14 36	1916. 4	4 69	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4			
1909. 1	15 32 ²²	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 69	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1			
1909. 2	13 36	1913. 2	38 67	1917. 2	4 69	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4 50	1929. 2			
1909. 3	17 36	1913. 3	36	1917. 3	4 69	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	4 50	1929. 3			
1909. 4	18 36	1913. 4	59	1917. 4	4 69	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4 50	1929. 4			
1910. 1	20 36	1914. 1	4 69	1918. 1	4 69	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50	1930. 1			
1910. 2	15 36	1914. 2	4 69	1918. 2	4 69	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	4 50	1930. 2			
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4 69	1918. 3	4 78 33	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	4 50	1930. 3			
1910. 4	15 36	1914. 4	4 69	1918. 4	128	1922. 4	128	1926. 4	4 50	1930. 4			
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Halsted Dora U.* **39788**

Certificate No. *576.494* **ARMY WIDOW:** **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *David R.*

Service: *Pri. B. 123. Ind. Cal. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Jan. 1904</i>	<i>23 July, 1904</i>	<i>Effie E.</i>	<i>4 Jan. 1904</i>	<i>17 Dec. 1907</i>
		<i>increased to \$2.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
Fees:						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>2107 Park St., Bellingham, Wash.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>422/15-1054</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Halsted Edward L*

Certificate No. *1083093* **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *2nd Signal Corps US Vols*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>2 May 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 June 10</i>	<i>13 July 10</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 12/11</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 26 1911</i>			
Remarks: <i>Report by Emily M. Halsted widow 207 N 81 St</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME:

Dora V. Halsted

Act of April 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

576.494

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	9	30		2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	9	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	12	36		3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	12	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mr. Payment Card.

NAME:

Edward S. Halsted

Certificate No.

1083093

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	23	33.87		2	6	45		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	11	34.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	39.70		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

Head of Dept. July 12/11
Auditing
Pd. Emily S. Howard

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Halsted Elizabeth C** ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No. **969424** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **William P**

Service: **Capt D 65 N Y Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Nov 14 1925	Jan 23 1926			
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				

Died: *March 28, 1927*

Reported: **APR 13 1927**

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Halsted, Elizabeth C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *657827* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Milton A*

Service: *Asst Surg-15 N Y Cav^{and} 2 N Y Prov Cav*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	<i>2 May 1908</i>	<i>10 Sept 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **OHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: *April - 1921* Bureau notified: **JUL 20 1921**

Remarks: *314 Howard Bldg Houston Texas*

Former Roll No. *11434* **JAN 29 1917** 6-679

NAME **Elizabeth C Halsted**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **969424**

Fees **none**

ACT MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				3050								
JANUARY				29. 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 50							
MARCH				4 30	4 50							
APRIL				4 30	4 50							
MAY				4 30	4 50							
JUNE				4 30	4 50							
JULY				4 30	4 50							
AUGUST				4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER				4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER				4 4 80	4 30							

CHECK, CANCELLED

Let to B
S-3-1081 7/2/27

NAME: Elizabeth C Halsted				Certificate No. 5234				Certificate No. 657827			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 A.M. F	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	21 - 30	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 A.M.	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1		1911. 1	13 NDB	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1909. 2		1911. 2	5/24 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1909. 3	JUL 1908	1911. 3	20 NDB	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 85.50	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1909. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1	14 .SER	1911. 1	14 LQ	1915. 1	4 36 ^{30.93}	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1909. 2	7/7 36	1911. 2	4	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1909. 3	10/13 36	1911. 3	4	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1909. 4	11/18 36	1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	GROUP 1	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1	2/1 36	1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 74.87	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1910. 2	13 NDB	1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1910. 3		1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1910. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Halsted, Emily* 71949

Certificate No. *174711* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *War*

Name of Soldier: *Luther F.*

Service: *Pri. 37 Wis.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	<i>19 Mar 1886</i> SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>16 Aug 1876</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Adm.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 7, 1920* Bureau notified: *0 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-879

NOV 27 1916

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Halsted Emily J.*

Certificate No. *730230* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *War*

Name of Soldier: *Edward L. Halsted*

Service: *2 Lt. Signal Corps USA.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ordg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Aug 1911</i>	<i>5 Oct 1911</i>			

Fees: *Frank A. Butts*
\$10 pd.

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N.** Transferred to: *O. O. 10/28/13*

Died: *10/13/13* Bureau notified: **NOV 5 - 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-879

NAME: *Emily Halsted*

Certificate No. *174711*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* ~~25~~

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 88	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 2 36	2 2 11 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 13 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 9 36	4 4 4 88	4 4 4 75	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 2 36	2 2 9 36	2 2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 11 36	3 4 36	3 GROUP 1	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 9 36	DEC 4 2 36	4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 JAN 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 2 15 36	2 2 4	2 2 4 60	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 14 36	3 3 4	3 3 4 60	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 30 36	4 4 4	4 4 4 60	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 14 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.67	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 2 12 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 16 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 11 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4	4 4	4 4

NAME: *149 Emily J. Halsted*

Certificate No. *730230*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4 <i>7 26 fee</i>	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1 <i>26 36</i>	1912. 1 13 36 ✓	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2 19 36 ✓	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3 14 36 ✓	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2 4 ✓	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3 4	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 <i>Check No. 2862957 Dated 11/4/13 Canceled 36</i>	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 GROUP 2	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

NAME: *Halsted Ferdinand* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *748495* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Service: *Pt B3 NY SA* ~~Act June 27, 1890~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 June 1891</i>	<i>31 Mch 1892</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 25-1913</i>	<i>Mch 13-1914</i>
<i>Revs</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>1 May 12</i>	<i>6 Nov 12</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 25-1918</i>	<i>20th</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.*

Transferred to: *GROUP 3 DEC 8- 1914*

Died: *Dec. 22 1914*

Bureau notified: *JAN 6 1915 3-1081 2/6*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: *S.H 12/25/14*

6-681

NAME: *Halsted, Ferdinand* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *748495* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

TRANSFERRED

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				<i>25</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>11/4/14</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *GROUP 2*

Transferred to: *GROUP 3 DEC 8- 1914*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Ferdinand Halsted

Certificate No.

748495

Last paid to: *4 - 1908*

Rate:

12 19 25 SH

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3				3				3				3			3		
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	9	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4			4		

SH XXV
GROUP 3

4/11 21-25 SH Dec 12/1/14 INC.

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

GROUP 2

NAME: Halsted Harriet P.

1724

Certificate No. 226644

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Daniel V

Service: Pri. K 18 Ia Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>72</u>	<u>19 Mch 1886</u>	<u>18 Oct 1886</u>

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 25 1909

Bureau notified: JUL 29 1909

Decatur, Nebr

Remarks: Widow

Former Roll No. 2-117

NAME: Halsted, James W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 133,971

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~CIVIL WAR Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. A 54 Mass. Inf.

Disability: Epilepsy

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8	12	Apr. 1875	9 June, 1875
<u>Reid. 12</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Dec. 1907</u>	<u>3 Mch. 1908</u>
<u>Reid. 18</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>19 Nov. 1912</u>

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc. 24</u>		<u>Nov. 28. 1915</u>	<u>Feby 8. 1916</u>
<u>30</u>		<u>Nov. 28. 1920</u>	<u>W</u>
<u>40</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Inc. 50</u>		<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAR 9 1916
18 - BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME: Harriet P. Halsted

Certificate No. 226644

Last paid to: APR 1907 Rate: 1/2

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<u>2036</u>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<u>11</u>	1912. 4	<u>Des Moines.</u>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<u>19</u>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<u>GROUP 1</u>	1913. 3	<u>7.09</u>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: James W. Halsted

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 13373
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 133,971

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<u>9 36</u>	1915. 1	<u>4 54</u>	1919. 1	<u>4 120</u>	1923. 1	<u>2 9 4 150</u>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<u>8</u>	1915. 2	<u>4 54</u>	1919. 2	<u>4 120</u>	1923. 2	<u>10 4 50</u>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<u>6</u>	1915. 3	<u>4 54</u>	1919. 3	<u>4 120</u>	1923. 3	<u>11 4</u>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<u>7</u>	1915. 4	<u>4 54</u>	1919. 4	<u>4 120</u>	1923. 4	<u>12 4</u>	1927. 4	
1908. 1	<u>236</u>	1912. 1	<u>7</u>	1916. 1	<u>4 54</u>	1920. 1	<u>4 120</u>	1924. 1	<u>1 4 50</u>	1928. 1	
1908. 2	<u>36</u>	1912. 2	<u>6</u>	1916. 2	<u>4 72</u>	1920. 2	<u>4 120</u>	1924. 2	<u>2 4 50</u>	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<u>10</u>	1912. 3	<u>7</u>	1916. 3	<u>4 72</u>	1920. 3	<u>4 161</u>	1924. 3	<u>3 4 50</u>	1928. 3	
1908. 4	<u>9</u>	1912. 4	<u>5 74</u>	1916. 4	<u>4 72</u>	1920. 4	<u>4 150</u>	1924. 4	<u>4 4 50</u>	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<u>8</u>	1913. 1	<u>4 54</u>	1917. 1	<u>4 72</u>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<u>8</u>	1913. 2		1917. 2	<u>4 72</u>	1921. 2	<u>4 150</u>	1925. 2	<u>Trans. to Mo.</u>	1929. 2	
1909. 3	<u>9</u>	1913. 3	<u>4</u>	1917. 3	<u>4 72</u>	1921. 3	<u>4 150</u>	1925. 3	<u>Payment Vard</u>	1929. 3	
1909. 4	<u>8</u>	1913. 4	<u>4 54</u>	1917. 4	<u>4 72</u>	1921. 4	<u>4 150</u>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<u>7</u>	1914. 1	<u>4 54</u>	1918. 1	<u>4 72</u>	1922. 1	<u>4 150</u>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<u>8</u>	1914. 2	<u>4 54</u>	1918. 2	<u>4 72</u>	1922. 2	<u>4 150</u>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<u>8</u>	1914. 3	<u>4 54</u>	1918. 3	<u>4 72</u>	1922. 3	<u>4 150</u>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<u>8</u>	1914. 4	<u>4 54</u>	1918. 4	<u>4 120</u>	1922. 4	<u>4 120</u>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Halsted, Oscar

Certificate No. 785,111

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of July 3, 1926

Name of Soldier: Oscar F.

Service: Pri. H. 5" Mich. I.

73

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 12		Oct 21-1914	Jan 11-1915	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1915				
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 9, 1923 - Bureau notified: 3-1081-D - MAR 13 1923

Remarks:

Owosso Mich.
1424 Donald St.

Former Roll No.

JAN 13 1915 OCT 27 1916

NAME: Halsted, Luther

Certificate No. 563418

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt I 2 NY V M R

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Nov 25, 1924	Jan 31, 1925				
Inc	90	Nov 2, 1928	Nov 26, 1928				
						AUG 25 1929	SEP 12 1929

Aug 25, 29
Litty A Halsted

PT 37
Middleport
FEB 5 1925

NAME: <i>Lane Halsted</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>85,111</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 75 85 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	5 58.93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4/21/15 1720</i>	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: LUTHER HALSTED.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926										
Certificate No. 563 418		Act of May 1, 1920										
Fees 563 418		GROUP I										
RATE--	-50-	50-	72	90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					

DEAD
1920-R
5. 66.

NAME: Halsted Luther

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 563418 ARMY INVALID.

Law: [Redacted]

Service: Priv 2 Mich R

ACT MAY 11 1912

Disability: Rheum + use dis of heart

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	12	19 Sept 1900	17 June 01	Inc	21	May 22 1913	JAN 8 1914
Priv	15	27 July 1908	8 Sept 1908		30	JUN 10 1918	
	18	28 May 1912	29 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME Halsted, Manda J

Certificate No. 574299 ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Richard H.

Service Sgt. F 2 Mich. V. Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died July 31, 1924

Reported AUG 9 1924

Remarks:

NAME: *Luther Halsted*

Certificate No. *563418*

Last paid to. *12 15 1821* Remark: *50.50*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 45	1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 63	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3		3	7	3	4 63	3	4 90	3	4 50	3	
4		4	10	4	4 63	4	4 90	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 63	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	9 36 -	2	6	2	4 63	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3	8	3	9	3	4 63	3	4 132	3	4 50	3	
4	12 42 70	4	9	4	4 63	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	7 45	1913. 1	21 60	1917. 1	4 63	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 150	1929. 1	
2	8	2	4 54	2	4 63	2	4 150	2	4 150	2	
3	9	3	4	3	4 63	3	4 150	3	4 150	3	
4	7	4	4	4	4 63	4	4 150	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	22 20	1918. 1	4 63	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 150	1930. 1	
2	6	2	4 54	2	4 63	2	4 150	2	4 150	2	
3	7	3	4 63	3	4 63	3	4 150	3	4 150	3	
4	10	4	4 63	4	4 94 20	4	4 150	4	4 150	4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME MANDA J. HALSTED,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 574299

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL			4 30										
MAY			4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Halsted Manda J.* 10116

Certificate No. *574 299* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Richard W. Halsted*

Service: *Capt F. 2 mech I. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>22 Jan'y 04</i>	<i>13 June 04</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3843</i> 6-679						

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Halsted, Martha E.** 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Certificate No. **357384** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Elijah L**

Service: **Pt Henshaw's Batty Ill L A** 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Sept. 6, 1925</i>						
Reported OCT 7 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Manda J. Halsted</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>574-299</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>12-30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	8		36	1	4		36	1	4		75
	2			2	8		36	2	4		36	2	4		75
	3			3	9		36	3	4		36	3	4		75
	4			4	6		36	4	4		36	4	4		75
1908.	1			1	7		36	1	4		36	1	4		75
	2			2	7		36	2	4		36	2	4		75
	3			3	10		36	3	4		36	3	4		95.50
	4	7	36	4	4		36	4	4		36	4	4		90
1909.	1	8	36	1	4		36	1	4		36	1	4		90
	2	8	36	2	4		36	2	4		36	2	4		90
	3	10	36	3	4		36	3	4		36	3	4		90
	4	8	36	4	4		36	4	4		61.13	4	4		90
1910.	1	8	36	1	4		36	1	4		75	1	4		90
	2	8	36	2	4		36	2	4		75	2	4		90
	3	9	36	3	4		36	3	4		75	3	4		90
	4	8	36	4	4		36	4	4		75	4	4		90
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															

NAME: MARTHA E HALSTED												
Certificate No. 357384											Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

3-1071
2948

NAME: *Halsted, Martha E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *357384* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Elijah L*

Service: *Pri Henshaw's Batty Ill L Art*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>17 July 90</i>	<i>20 Dec 92</i>			
<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>						
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
<i>Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.</i>				<i>Transferred to:</i>		
<i>Died:</i>		<i>Bureau notified:</i>				
<i>Remarks:</i>						
<i>Former Roll No. 12281</i>				<i>NOV 22 1916</i>		

NAME: *Halsted, Mary J.* 75203 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *17542* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Wreal W.*

Service: *Pri D. 1 Va Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Mar 1886</i>	<i>10 Sept 186</i>	<i>Died Feb 21, 1916</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated</i>	<i>Apr 29, 1916</i>
				<i>payable to Andrew J. Halsted</i>		
				<i>423 Broadway St. Braintree</i>		
				<i>Mass.</i>		
<i>Transferred from:</i>				<i>Transferred to:</i>		
<i>Died: 2/21/16</i>		<i>Bureau notified: APR 13 1916</i>				
<i>Remarks: Check No. 1352477 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled</i>						
<i>Former Roll No. 5615</i>				<i>MAY 4 1916</i>		

NAME: <i>Martha E Halsted</i>				5657				Certificate No. <i>357384</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 18 a. e. R	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1 9 4	60	1	
1907. 2		2 12 N. D. B	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 2 4	30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		3 11 N D B	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3 11 4		1927. 3	
1907. 4		4	36	4 4	36	4 4	75	4 12 4	30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1 16 A M F	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1 3 1 4	30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		2 10 D D.	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 2 4	30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	JUL 1908	3 15 N D B	36	3 4	36	3 4	85.50	3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		4	36	4 4	36.93	4 4	90	4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 AMF	1 4	60	1 4	60	1 4	90	1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12 ABW	2 4	60	2 4	60	2 4	90	2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	15 AMF	3 4	60	3 4	60	3 4	90	3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		4 4	60	4 4	60	4 4	90	4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12 HEC	1 4	36	1 4	74.67	1 4	90	1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	14 B. E. R.	3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	90	3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		4 4	36	4		4		4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary J. Halsted</i>				Certificate No. <i>17542</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 10	36	1 4	36	1		1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		2 7	36	2 4	36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		3 11	36	3 4	36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		4 9	36	4 4	36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1 8	36	1 4	36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1908. 2		2 9	36	2 4	36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1929. 2	
1908. 3		3 11	36	MAY 15 1920		1920. 3	TO DATE OF DEATH	1924. 3		1929. 3	
1908. 4		4 9	36	4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1929. 4	
1909. 1	JAN 36	1 4	36	1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	15 36	2 4		2	GROUP 1	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	16 36	3 4		3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	14 36	4		4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1 4	36	1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	2 4	36	2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	14 36	3 4	36	3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11 36	4	36	4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	3/21

NAME: *Halsted, Mary P.*

Certificate No. *334405* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1900.*

Name of Soldier: *George W. Halsted.*

Service: *Corporal Co. C 14th New Jersey Vol. Infy.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	29 th April 1891	6 th June 1892			
Increase	12	1 st April 19, 1908				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 18 1909* Bureau notified: **JUL 26 1910** *Form 3-1081* **JUL 26 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6445*

NAME: Halsted May

Certificate No. 940279 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Wallace

Service Pt B 8 Mich Inf

ISSUES. MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jun 29 1923 ^R	Oct 10 1923			
Died						
Reported MAY 8 1924						

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Mary O. Halsted</i>					Certificate No. <i>334405</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	11			8				8				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1.	3		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2	6 30			2				2				2		
	3	10			8				8				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		
	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2	10			2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2				2				2				2		
	3				8				8				3		
	4				4				4				4		

DEAD GROUP 3

NAME		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Certificate No.		940279											
Fees		none											
RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30											
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH		4 30											
APRIL		4 30											
MAY		4 30											
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER	20-95												
NOVEMBER		4 30											
DECEMBER		4 30											

CHECK CANCELED Not delivered.

NAME: *Halsted Oscar F* 10412 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *416 587* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Co H 5" Mich Inf*

Disability: 415.6

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>NOV 29 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *1424 Donald St. Owosso Mich*

Died: *Oct 8, 1914* Bureau notified: **DEC 8 1914** **3-1081**

Remarks: *Died Oct. 8 1914 Accrued order dated JAN 1 1 1915 1424 Donald St. Owosso, Mich.*

Former Roll No. *JAN 1 2 1915 1026 - Gen Law* Home: *1424 Donald St. Owosso, Mich.*

ORIGINAL

NAME: *Halsted Oscar F* 11026 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *416 587* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Co H 5" Mich Inf* 25080

Disability: *Chr diar + res piles + asthma*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dec 17 25</i>		<i>Apr. '07</i>	<i>10 Jan. '08</i>				
<i>Dec 15</i>		<i>Dec 09</i>	<i>10 Feb '10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12, 095.* Home: 9413 6-681

NAME:

Oscar F Halsted

Certificate No.

416587

Last paid to:
DEC 4 1912 @ 24

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

426 38 40
 1 4 90
 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 4 4 90
 1 4 90
 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 4 4 90

1919. 1 1/2/1535 - J.
 GROUP

DEAD

46378334 Cancelled

NAME:

Oscar F. Halsted

Certificate No.

416587

Last paid to:
DEC 4 1908

Rate: 17 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1 10 72
 2 8 72
 3 8 72
 4 7 72
 1 7 72
 2 7 72
 3 7 72
 4 4 72

4 DETROIT

1 ACT OF MAY 11 1912

GROUP

1 8 51
 2 8 51
 3 9 51
 4 6 51
 11 169.43
 2 7 72
 3 8 72
 4 16 72

NAME *Halsted, Reuben H.*

Certificate No. *11304381*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: *Adj't 108" N.Y. Vol Inf.*
Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ex</i>	<i>209</i>	<i>Dec 1907</i>	<i>7 Feby 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

17 Oct 1913

Bureau notified:

3-798 10/24 - 11/4/13

Remarks:

Check No. *2959216* dated *11/4/13* Canceled.

Former Roll No.

A 198
81

Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

NAME *Halsted Samuel H.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

10550

9591 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *452.987*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 15, 1907~~

Service: *Cvt. 3 Mich V. Cav*

38931
27209

Disability:

2

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1 Mar 07</i>	<i>30 Sept 07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>April 19, 1914</i>	<i>July 22, 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>24 Apr 09</i>	<i>4 May 09</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>OCT 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

2

NO FEE IN USE OF CERTIFICATE

June 20-1921

Inc. 72 Apr 15-1921

JUL 8 1921

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

May 25, 1922 Joseph W. Van... OCT 5 1922

Remarks:

James Halsted
Apr 4, 1921 By Probate Court
Allegan Co Mich Bond \$1200
Filed with Auditor June 1921

Former Roll No.

16877-76

Home:

9561

NAME:

Reuben H. Halsted

Certificate No.

1130438

Last paid to:

72-4 July 1908 \$20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	1347	1911. 1	1360	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	1360	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	1160	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	1160	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	2/11 1460	1911. 1	1460	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1908. 2	15	1911. 2	1060	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1908. 3	2160-	1911. 3	1960	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1908. 4	1460	1911. 4	1460	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1	1160	1911. 1	4	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1909. 2	1460	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	1460	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	MONVILAN	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	1260	1913. 4	GROUP 2	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	1260	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7160	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	2460	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	1060	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

Samuel H. Halsted.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

452987

Last paid to:

SEP 4 1907

Rate:

@ ~~2.50~~ 2.30 = 5072

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	845	1915. 1	490	1919. 1	4120	1923. 1	216	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	845	1915. 2	490	1919. 2	4120	1923. 2	19	1927. 2	
1907. 3	10/30 24.40	1911. 3	745	1915. 3	490	1919. 3	4120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	736	1911. 4	745	1915. 4	490	1919. 4	4120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	636	1911. 1	745	1915. 1	490	1919. 1	4120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1908. 2	636	1912. 2	1845	1916. 2	490	1920. 2	4120	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	820	1912. 3	745	1916. 3	490	1920. 3	4181	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	736	1912. 4	472	1916. 4	490	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	936	1912. 1	472	1916. 1	490	1920. 1	4150	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1909. 2	1440 ⁰⁰	1913. 2	472	1917. 2	490	1921. 2	1835 ⁹⁵	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	945	1913. 3	472	1917. 3	490	1921. 3	12216 ✓	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	845	1913. 4	472	1917. 4	490	1921. 4	13216 ✓	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7116	1913. 1	472	1917. 1	490	1921. 1	20216 ✓	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1910. 2	745	1914. 2	472	1918. 2	490	1922. 2	216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	845	1914. 3	490	1918. 3	4118-	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	845	1914. 4	490	1918. 4	4120	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: Halsted Sarah M

Certificate No. 70935

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Carmeline W. 27 Broad St. Battle Creek

Service: Pt C 2 Mich V. Mich

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 19 Mich 86	25 May 81

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 22 Dec 09

Bureau notified: 14 Jan 10 - C E Wheeler a.

Remarks: BALANCE PAID TO Mary Wheeler 29 Nov 1910

Former Roll No.

NAME

HALSTED, WALLACE

Certificate No. 720 631

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 8 Mich V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died: June 13, 1923

Reported JUL 7 - 1923

Remarks: S. 1081

Discharge 13 1923 Accrued order dated OCT 1 1923 payable to widow Mary Halsted

Lyons Mich.

NAME: Sarah M. Halsted				Certificate No. 20935																											
Last paid to:				Rate: 72				Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.																
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1														
	2				2				2				2				2			2											
	3				3				3				3				3			3											
	4				4				4				4				4			4											
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1														
	2	36			2				2				2				2			2											
	3	17			3				3				3				3			3											
	4	17			4				4				4				4			4											
1909.	1	19		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1														
	2	12			2				2				2				2			2											
	3	14			3				3				3				3			3											
	4	8			4				4				4				4			4											
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1														
	2				2				2				2				2			2											
	3				3				3				3				3			3											
	4				4				4				4				4			4											
12/93/60 to date of death.																BUFFALO															

NAME WALLACE HALSTED.												
Certificate No. 720631												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees												
GROUP 3												
RATE-	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

DEAD
 R 10/14
 1667

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Halsted Wallace*

10

10671

Certificate No. *770 631.*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1915~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1915

Service: *Co B 8" Mich. Inf.*

12.286.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>		<i>21 Mar 07</i>	<i>18 Nov. 07</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>" "</i>		<i>MAY 31 1912</i>	<i>FEB 24 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>24 10 July 13</i>	<i>16 Feb 14</i>				
Fees: <i>30-10 July 18</i>							

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *B. 314 44.*

Home:

9667 6-681

NAME: *Halsted William*

Certificate No. *1044 936*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pr. A. 6 ny 74.2.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>25 mch 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *APR 12 1910*

Remarks:

Res of trans with drop card 4/12/10

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Wallace Halsted

Act of May 11, 1911
ACT OF MAY 1, 1923

Certificate No. 720 631.

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 Rate: ~~60~~ ~~70~~ ~~80~~ ~~90~~ 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4	13 68.60	1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	11 36	1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	10 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	9 36	1913. 2	4 54	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	12 36	1913. 3	4 54	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7 36	1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	16 36	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8 36	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	116 80	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: 73 William Halsted

Certificate No. 1044 936

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	10 36	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	10 36	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	13 36	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	8 36	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	7 36	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	12 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	10 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	GROUP 2	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME Halsted, William P.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1081,588

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Capt D 65 N Y V Inf

Disability

4-2572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <i>Oct 12 1925</i>	Reported NOV 13 1925
				Remarks: <i>37087.</i>	
<i>Accrued order dated JAN 23 1926</i>				<i>248 Washington Ave</i>	
<i>payable to widow Elizabeth L Halsted</i>				<i>Brooklyn</i>	
				<i>NY</i>	

Oct 12 1925 Accrued order dated **JAN 23 1926**

*248 Washington Ave
Brooklyn
NY*

NAME: *Halsted William P*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

~~Act of May 11, 1919~~

Certificate No. *1081588*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Capt D 65 N Y V Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>FEB 28 1907</i>	<i>14 1907</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>FEB 10 1910</i>	<i>FEB 10 1910</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>7 June 1912</i>	<i>7 Apr 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *HEAT UNIT, N.Y.C.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME WILLIAM P HALSTED

Certificate No. 1081588

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	29 15								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50										
MARCH		4 50	4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										

NAME: *163 William P. Halsted*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *1081588*

Last paid to: *Rate: 15 70 27 38. 51*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 45 ✓	1915. 1	4 81	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2 7/3 43 ¹⁰		2 10 45 ✓		2 4 81		2 4 114		2 4 50		2 2	
3 9/13 45 ✓		3 9/15 45 ✓		3 4 81		3 4 114		3 4 50		3 3	
4 13 45		4 11 45 ✓		4 4 81		4 4 114		4 4 50		4 4	
1 13 45 ✓		1 9 45		1 4 81		1 4 114		1 4 50		1 1	
2 14 45 ✓		2 9 59 ✓		2 4 81		2 4 114		2 4 50		2 2	
3 9/18 45 ✓		3 9/16 60 ✓		3 4 81		3 4 15/20		3 4 50		3 3	
4 10 45 ✓		4 13 60 ✓		4 4 81		4 4 150		4 Trans. to Md.		4 4	
1 11 45 ✓		1 4 81 ✓		1 4 81		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1 1	
2 11 45 ✓		2 4 81 ✓		2 4 81		2 4 150				2 2	
3 9/15 45 ✓		3 4 81		3 4 81		3 4 150				3 3	
4 10 45 ✓		4 4 81		4 4 81		4 4 150				4 4	
1 10 45 ✓		1 4 81		1 4 81		1 4 150				1 1	
2 7 45 ✓		2 4 81		2 4 81		2 4 150				2 2	
3 9/12 45 ✓		3 4 81		3 4 100.80		3 4 150				3 3	
4 7 45 ✓		4 4 81		4 4 114		4 TO AUG. 4, 1922				4 4	

NAME: *Hälstein Jacob*

158.360

Certificate No. 894.848

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *Pr-4-5-Pa, VHA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	16 Feb 07	28 Mch 07				

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died: *15 Apr. 1907*

Bureau notified: *5/17/07*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1523-02

Home: **D. H.**

NAME: *Halstenson Gilbert*

61257

Certificate No. *619122*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: *Priv. Co. 12 Wis Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	12	20 Aug 1890	9 July 1891	15 ⁵⁰		June 7, 1912	
				19		Aug 21, 1914	<i>and</i>
				22 ⁵⁰		Aug 21, 1919	<i>May 9, 1913</i>
				32		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died: *May 10, 1919*

Bureau notified: *15 1918*

Remarks:

21171

Former Roll No.

27183

Home:

NAME: <i>Jacob Halstein</i>				DECEASED.				Certificate No. <i>894848</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20-</i>				Remarks: <i>158360 D.H.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>4/26 4.80</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<i>GROUP 1</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Gilbert Halstenson</i>				Certificate No. <i>619122</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 1/2 19 32</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 96</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>4 96</i>
	3				3		<i>5 36</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>GROUP 1</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>5 36</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>JAN 4 1909</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1921.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 46.50</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3		
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 46.50</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1922.	1		
	2		<i>5 36</i>		2		<i>4 46.50</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 46.50</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>5 51.52</i>		4		<i>106.40</i>		4		

NAME: Halstrick Bora R

Certificate No. 789,988

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Joseph

Service:

Pr. Co. 13 Mass Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Aug 12	Apr 16. 15	May 13. 15	Inc 30 May 1, 1920	
		INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			

Fees: \$10 Fee John A. Keeffe. Boston Mass June 9/15
110 Tremont St.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Boston Mass 637 Dudley St.
Former Roll No. MAY 15 1911

NAME: Halstrick Joseph

Certificate No. 21460

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act Feb 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pri. C. 13

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	21 Feb. 1907	6 June 1907				
Inc.	15	18 Oct. 1911	31 Oct. 1911				
Reis.	21 1/2	15 May 1912	14 June 1912				

Fees:

Hotel Nightengale Dudley St
Roxbury Mass

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

March 20 1915 APR 22 1915 3-1081

Remarks:

Died Mar 20 1915 Accrued order dated MAY 13 1915 637 Dudley St.
payable to widow Bora R Halstrick Boston, Mass

Former Roll No.

MAY 17 1916 ORIGINAL BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME

Wona R Halstrick

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No. *789988*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ *30*

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	9	1920		2	4	75		2	0	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2					2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4					4		

6-681

NAME:

Joseph Halstrick

Act of May 11, 1912. *13638*

Certificate No. *21460*

Last paid to:

4 June '07 @ 8

Rate: ~~25~~ *2 1/2*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	28	1373		2		5		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3		14		3	5/29	12.18		3				3				3		
	4	7	3		4		7	40.60	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Halsey, Margaret.*

Certificate No. *H47 885*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Michael*

108 Bronson Av. Rochester N.Y.

Service: *Coop 416 NY 6*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8 Apr 95</i>	<i>29 June 97</i>
INC. 12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO**

Transferred to:

Died: *no date.*

Bureau notified: *10 Sept. 09 - 3-798-9/9/09.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

934

